





On December 16, 1909, Swampscott resident Elihu Thomson received the first Edison Medal awarded "for a career of meritorious achievement in electrical science." In his acceptance speech Thomson said in part:

"I shall always value very highly the distinction which has been accorded me. But, however much one may be rewarded for doing that which his tastes and inclinations have led him to do, there is indeed another and more immediate reward, the hope of attaining, which is after all, the strongest stimulus. I have sometimes referred to it as "the joy of accomplishment." It is the sense of satisfaction which accompanies the doing of a thing, the surmounting of an obstacle, the attainment of a goal. It is the pleasure at having tried, and in spite of difficulties, succeeded. Those who have done this can understand what is meant."

"It is sometimes the case that a difficult thing is a sort of challenge, appealing to the imagination. After all, to the artist, the inventor, the scientific investigator, the engineer, and the broad man of business, imagination is often the chief mainspring of action. It enables him mentally to picture a thing as done or accomplished before the doing, and so to seek out the plan to be followed or the measures to be taken. Imagination furnishes the dreams that may come true. They are carried into practice, and if the things done are worthwhile, success and its accompanying "joy of accomplishment" follow."

On December 16, 1986, exactly 77 years later, The Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers and the Swampscott Historical Commission opened an exhibit, "From Inventor to Scientist: Elihu Thomson 1885-1910" at the Elihu Thomson Administration Building, Thomson's home from 1889 to his death in 1937 at the age of 83. Centerpiece of the exhibit is a bronze replica of the gold medal which Thomson received to mark the award. Among the articles in the exhibit collection is an original invitation to the 1909 award ceremony. The exhibit will remain in Swampscott through June 1987, at which time the medal will go on permanent display in the lobby of the IEEE headquarters in New York City.

One Hundred and Thirty-Fifth

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Town Officers

SWAMPSCOTT MASSACHUSETTS



for the year ending December 31, 1986

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013

General Information

Swampscott was incorporated as a Town on May 21, 1852

Situation: About 15 miles northeast of Boston Population: State Census 1985, 13,524

Persons of all ages taken every year in Town Census

Area: 3.05 square miles

Assessed Valuation: \$470,232,330.00

Tax Rate: 22.59 Residential and Open Space

32.89 Commercial and Industrial

32.89 Personal

Form of Government: Representative Town Meeting (accepted May 17, 1927. First meeting

held February 27,1928.)

Governing body of Town: Board of Selectman

Elihu Thomson Administration Building: 22 Monument Avenue

Governor: Michael Dukaksis

Attorney General: James M. Shannon

Secretary of the Commonwealth: Michael J. Connelly State Legislative Body: (Representing Swampscott) Senator Walter J. Boverini of Lynn (1st Essex District)

Representative Lawrence R. Alexander (8th Essex District) is the Representative in

General Court

United States Congress: (Massachusetts Representatives)

Senator Edward M. Kennedy

Senator John F. Kerry

Representative in Congress:

Nicholas Mavroules (6th Congressional District)

Member of Governor's Council: John F. Markey of North Andover (5th District)

Qualifications of Voters: Must be 18 years of age, born in United Staes or fully naturalized in accordance with the provisions in Chapter 587, Acts of 1972 and Chapter 853, Acts of 1973, there is no duration residential requirement for "who is a resident in the city or town where he claims the right to vote at the time he registers" may be registered.

Registration: Monday through Thurs. 8:30 A.M. to 12:00 A.M., 1:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M., Friday 8:30 A.M. to 1:00 P.M., Town Hall is closed after 1:00 P.M. These hours are subject to change. Special sessions held preceding elections.

Where to Vote:

Precinct 1- Machon School on Burpee Road

- 2- Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue side adjoining Abbott Pk.
- 3- Central Fire Station, Burrill Street
- 4- Hadley School on Redington Street
- 5- High School on Forest Avenue
- 6- Stanley School, Whitman Road

Tax bills: Tax bills for the Fiscal Year (July 1 through June 30) are due and payable July 1. If one-half of the tax bill, plus betterments, is not paid by November 1, interest will be assessed from October 1.

If the remaining one-half of the tax bill is not paid by May 1, interest will be assessed from April 1.

Town Officers - 1986

Elected

Moderator

Douglas F. Allen

Board of Selectmen

J. Christopher Callahan Chairman (1987) Robert E. Perry (1987) Lawrence Greenbaum (1987) John F. Burke (1987) Thomas H. Driscoll (1987)

Town Clerk and Collector

Jack L. Paster

Town Treasurer

Jack L. Paster

Board of Assessors

John M. Hartley Chairman (1988) Anthony F. Benevento (1987) Ernest J. Mazola (1989)

Board of Public Works

Daniel P. Kelly Chairman (1988) Robert W. Snow (1989) David L. Phillips (1987)

School Committee

Alix Smullin Chairman (1987) Sandra T. Rotner (1989) Donald M. Page (1989) Robert L. Ingram (1987) Henry S. Dembrowski (1988)

Trustees of Public Library

Kathy Epstein Chairman (1987) Paul C. Wermuth (1989) Karen Kelsey-Fidgeon (1988)

Board of Health

Robert W. Murphy Chairman (1987) Theodore A. Dushan, M.D. (1989) Steven H. Lefkowitz, M.D. (1988)

Constables

Arline Maguire (1989) Paul Minsky (1989) William E. Eldridge (1989)

Planning Board

Eugene Barden Chairman (1988) Veeder C. Nellis (1991) Peter R. Beatrice, Jr. (1987) Brian T. Watson (1989) Vincent R. DiLisio (1990)

Swampscott Housing Authority

David Gilmore
Chairman, (1989)
Margaret M. Kelly (1988)
Barbara F. Eldridge (1990)
Albert Di Lisio (1991)
John F. O'Hare, State Appointee
(1991)

Commissioners of Trust Funds

Louis A. Gallo (1987) Frank H. Perry, Jr. (1988) Carl Reardon (1989)

Town Meeting Members - 1986

Alex, John E. 101 Melvin Avenue 1987 Bates, Wallace T. 73 Foster Road 1988 Bickford, Barbara 18 Foster Road 1988 Blonder, Cindy M. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Blonder, Jeffrey S. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Blonder, Jeffrey S. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Butler, Jeanne 40 Roy Street 1989 Callahan, Claire 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Joseph 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Mary C. 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Carlon, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 </th <th>Alex, Annette M.</th> <th>101 Melvin Avenue</th> <th>1988</th>	Alex, Annette M.	101 Melvin Avenue	1988
Bates, Wallace T. 73 Foster Road 1988 Bickford, Barbara 18 Foster Road 1988 Blonder, Cindy M. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Blonder, Jeffrey S. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Butler, Jeanne 40 Roy Street 1989 Callahan, Claire 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Joseph 24 Maple Avenue 1989 Callahan, Mary C. 24 Maple Avenue 1989 Callahan, Mary C. 24 Maple Avenue 1989 Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>1987</td></td<>			1987
Blonder, Cindy M. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Blonder, Jeffrey S. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Butler, Jeanne 40 Roy Street 1989 Callahan, Claire 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Joseph 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Mary C. 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1988 Cropley, John H., Jr. 14 Tidd Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1987 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989<	Bates, Wallace T.	73 Foster Road	1988
Blonder, Cindy M. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Blonder, Jeffrey S. 15 Shackle Way 1989 Butler, Jeanne 40 Roy Street 1989 Callahan, Claire 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Joseph 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Mary C. 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1987 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1987 Cropley, John H., Jr. 14 Tidd Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way </td <td>Bickford, Barbara</td> <td>18 Foster Road</td> <td>1988</td>	Bickford, Barbara	18 Foster Road	1988
Butler, Jeanne 40 Roy Street 1989 Callahan, Claire 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Joseph 24 Maple Avenue 1989 Callahan, Mary C. 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1988 Cropley, John H., Jr. 14 Tidd Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1987 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Street	Blonder, Cindy M.	15 Shackle Way	1989
Callahan, Claire 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Callahan, Joseph 24 Maple Avenue 1989 Callahan, Mary C. 24 Maple Avenue 1987 Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1988 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Blonder, Jeffrey S.	15 Shackle Way	1989
Callahan, Joseph Callahan, Mary C. Caron, Gerard L. Chadwell, Brian T. Cropley, John H., Jr. Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. Daley, John R. Di Lisio, David Di Lisio, Vincent R. Dolan, Grace Dorson, Harold B. Dorson, Sylvia B. Eldridge, Barbara F. Eldridge, William E. Fenelon, James S. Fenelon, Wanda L. Fitzhenry, George A. Gately, Sally T. Greenbaum, Lawrence Harrington, Vera C. Holmes, Betty Huber, Richard Harold J., Sr. Kalbana Vista Street 1987 Dourt 1988 Cherry Street 1987 Dourt 1988 Carson Terrace 1988 14 Alvin Road 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 198	Butler, Jeanne	40 Roy Street	1989
Callahan, Mary C. Caron, Gerard L. Chadwell, Brian T. Chadwell, Brian T. Coropley, John H., Jr. Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. Daley, John R. DiLisio, David DiLisio, Vincent R. Dolan, Grace Dorson, Harold B. Dorson, Sylvia B. Eldridge, Barbara F. Eldridge, William E. Eldridge, William E. Fenelon, Wanda L. Fitzhenry, George A. Gately, Sally T. Greenbaum, Lawrence Harrington, Vera C. Holmes, Betty Huber, Richard Harold J., Sr. Keating, Harold J., Sr. Keating, Harold J., Sr. Hardd Street 1988 Led Harington, Vera C. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Led Harpy Court 1988 Cherry Street 1987 Chary Street 1987 Led Harpy Court 1988 Cherry Court 1988 Led Harington Court Court Care Care Care 1988 Led Harpy Court 1988 Led Harington Court Care 1988 Led Harington Court Care 1989 Led Harington Court Care 1980 Led	Callahan, Claire	24 Maple Avenue	1987
Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1987 Cropley, John H., Jr. 14 Tidd Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fitzhenry, George M. 385 Essex Street 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1988 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street	Callahan, Joseph	24 Maple Avenue	1989
Caron, Gerard L. 1 Cherry Court 1988 Chadwell, Brian T. 50 Buena Vista Street 1987 Cropley, John H., Jr. 14 Tidd Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fitzhenry, George M. 385 Essex Street 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1988 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street	Callahan, Mary C.	24 Maple Avenue	1987
Cropley, John H., Jr. 14 Tidd Street 1987 Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Gately, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Caron, Gerard L.		1988
Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Chadwell, Brian T.	50 Buena Vista Street	1988
Cullen, C. Paige, Jr. 5 Elliott Street 1987 Daley, John R. 65 Carson Terrace 1988 DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988		14 Tidd Street	1987
DiLisio, David 1 Alvin Road 1987 DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Cullen, C. Paige, Jr.	5 Elliott Street	1987
DiLisio, Vincent R. 1 Alvin Road 1989 Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Daley, John R.	65 Carson Terrace	1988
Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Di Lisio, David	1 Alvin Road	1987
Dolan, Grace 62 Roy Street 1987 Dorson, Harold B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Dorson, Sylvia B. 33 Barlink Way 1989 Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	DiLisio, Vincent R.	1 Alvin Road	1989
Dorson, Harold B. Dorson, Sylvia B. Edlund, Patricia Eldridge, Barbara F. Eldridge, William E. Fenelon, James S. Fenelon, Wanda L. Fitzhenry, George A. Gately, George M. Gately, Sally T. Greenbaum, Lawrence Harrington, Vera C. Holmes, Betty Huber, Richard Hyde, William R. Kaloust, Gerald Kaloust, Roberta Kearney, Sheila P. Keating, Harold J., Sr. 38 Barlink Way 1989 1989 1989 1989 Hall Barlink Way 1989 1989 1989 Hall Barlink Way 1989 1989 1987 1987 1988 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1987 1988 1987 1988 1989	Dolan, Grace	62 Roy Street	1987
Edlund, Patricia 41 Dead Eye Run 1989 Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1987 Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Dorson, Harold B.	33 Barlink Way	1989
Eldridge, Barbara F. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1989 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Dorson, Sylvia B.	33 Barlink Way	1989
Eldridge, William E. 15 Maple Avenue 1989 Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Edlund, Patricia	41 Dead Eye Run	1989
Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Eldridge, Barbara F.	15 Maple Avenue	1987
Fenelon, James S. 9 Boulder Way 1987 Fenelon, Wanda L. 9 Boulder Way 1989 Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Eldridge, William E.	15 Maple Avenue	1989
Fitzhenry, George A. 2 Essex Terrace 1988 Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Fenelon, James S.	9 Boulder Way	1987
Gately, George M. 385 Essex Street 1989 Gately, Sally T. 385 Essex Street 1988 Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Fenelon, Wanda L.	9 Boulder Way	1989
Gately, Sally T. Greenbaum, Lawrence Harrington, Vera C. Holmes, Betty Huber, Richard Hyde, William R. Kaloust, Gerald Kaloust, Roberta Kearney, Sheila P. Keating, Harold J., Sr. 385 Essex Street 1988 Essex Street 1989 Heach Avenue 1988 1988 Heach Avenue 1988 1989 Heach Avenue 1988 1989 Heach Avenue 1988 1989 1989 Heach Avenue 1989 1989	Fitzhenry, George A.	2 Essex Terrace	1988
Greenbaum, Lawrence 21 Beach Avenue 1989 Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Gately, George M.	385 Essex Street	1989
Harrington, Vera C. 37 Jessie Street 1988 Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Gately, Sally T.	385 Essex Street	1988
Holmes, Betty 86 Cherry Street 1989 Huber, Richard 157 Essex Street 1989 Hyde, William R. 10 Overhill Road 1988 Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Greenbaum, Lawrence	21 Beach Avenue	1989
Huber, Richard157 Essex Street1989Hyde, William R.10 Overhill Road1988Kaloust, Gerald262 Essex Street1987Kaloust, Roberta262 Essex Street1987Kearney, Sheila P.14 Shackle Way1989Keating, Harold J., Sr.347 Essex Street1988	Harrington, Vera C.	37 Jessie Street	1988
Hyde, William R.10 Overhill Road1988Kaloust, Gerald262 Essex Street1987Kaloust, Roberta262 Essex Street1987Kearney, Sheila P.14 Shackle Way1989Keating, Harold J., Sr.347 Essex Street1988	Holmes, Betty	86 Cherry Street	
Kaloust, Gerald 262 Essex Street 1987 Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	Huber, Richard		
Kaloust, Roberta 262 Essex Street 1987 Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988			1988
Kearney, Sheila P. 14 Shackle Way 1989 Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988	•		
Keating, Harold J., Sr. 347 Essex Street 1988			
		-	
	Legere, J. Arthur	44 Foster Road	1987
Modini, Louis M. 42 Essex Avenue 1988	Modini, Louis M.	42 Essex Avenue	1988

Nigrelli, Eugene	21 MacArthur Circle	1989
Pacak, Rose	34 Maple Avenue	1987
Palleschi, Michael A.	22 Fairview Avenue	1988
Perry, Robert E.	6 MacArthur Circle	1989
Picariello, Lawrence	40 Eastman Avenue	1988
Polando, James N.	413 Essex Street	1987
Ryan, William	33 The Greenway	1988
Skomurski, David E.	18 Columbia Street	1988
Speranza, Alfred C.	39 Nichols Street	1988
Speranza, Frances M.	39 Nichols Street	1989
Spinale, Dominic F.	41 Spinale Road	1987
Thompson, Terrance	104 Melvin Avenue	1987
Vernava, Frank B.	133 Eastman Avenue	1987
Waldfogel, Peter D.	9 Dead Eye Run	1988
Walsh, Catherine	9 Hillcrest Circle	1987

Alpert, Julius H.	400 Paradise Road, Copen. 2-G	1989
Aronson, Ronald B.	14 Hampshire Street	1988
Atwell, Thomas F., III	25 Swampscott Avenue	1989
Barden, Barbara B.	316 Paradise Road	1988
Barden, Eugene	316 Paradise Road	1988
Barr, Barbara E.	47 Mountwood Road	1989
Boyce, Thomas J., Jr.	145 Walker Road	1988
Brown, Nancy	12 Banks Circle	1987
Buonopane, William	4 Plymouth Avenue	1989
Cassidy, Elizabeth A.	8 Banks Road	1988
Cassidy, Michael R.	8 Banks Road	1988
Cassidy, Peter J.	8 Banks Road	1988
Casso, Mark	39 Banks Road	1988
D'Agnese, Robert	169 Paradise Road	1988
DiGiulio, Margaret	67 Walker Road	1987
Downs, Merlin D.	109 Walker Road	1987
Dube, John R.	96 Stetson Avenue	1989
Goldsmith, Maurice	400 Paradise Road, Copen. 3-J	1989
Gookin, Kevin	3 Plymouth Avenue	1988
Gookin, Merry L.	3 Plymouth Avenue	1989
Gregory, Dorothy V.	29 Franklin Avenue	1988
Hallett, Donald R.	14 Brewster Terrace	1989
Hallett, Sandra	14 Brewster Terrace	1987

Hallion, William	96 Walker Road	1987
Hill, Allen	400 Paradise Road, Madrid 1-A	1989
Keddie, James A.	161 Stetson Avenue	1987
Kelly, Margaret M.	28 Stetson Avenue	1989
Kenney, Judith A.	9 Banks Circle	1987
Kravetz, Myer	311 Paradise Road	1988
Kravetz, Phyllis	311 Paradise Road	1988
LaConte, Louise M.	10 Brewster Terrace	1987
LaConte, Vincent A.	10 Brewster Terrace	1987
Leahy, Shiela T.	76 Farragut Road	1987
Luck, Claudia	64 Farragut Road	1989
Mariano, Paula	8 Brewster Terrace	1988
Moses, Jack	400 Paradise Road, Madrid 2-A	1987
Mueller, Loretta	145 Paradise Road	1989
Newhall, Linda A.	14 Nantucket Avenue	1987
Ott, Margaret E.	18 Franklin Avenue	1989
Ott, Raymond	18 Franklin Avenue	1989
Page, Donald M.	68 Plymouth Avenue	1989
Page, Nancy G.	68 Plymouth Avenue	1987
Pagnotti, Paul E.	321 Paradise Road	1987
Pesky, Ruth	25 Parsons Drive	1987
Pierni, Antonette A.	11 Didio Drive	1989
Scanlon, Thomas M.	131 Paradise Road	1989
Sherry, Paul A.	68 Franklin Avenue	1988
Shub, Edward I.	400 Paradise Road, Madrid PHP	
Solomon, Melvin	400 Paradise Road, Madrid PHN	
Travascio, William	75 Stetson Avenue	1988
Williams, Richard J.	15 Duke Street	1987
Yanofsky, Phillip S.	400 Paradise Road, Copen. PHK	1987

Ball, Lawrence E.	11 Thomas Road	1989
Bolognese, Maureen	68 Middlesex Avenue	1988
Boschetti, John	14 Paradise Road	1987
Brine, Philip A., Jr.	34 Berkshire Street	1988
Callahan, J. Christopher	11 Hampden Street	1989
Cawley, Kevin	142 Burrill Street	1988
Chesley, Bruce R.	6 New Ocean Street	1987
Delli-Santi, Anthony	11 Kings Beach Terrace	1987

Debassi Jaka I	5 511:- DI	1000
Doherty, John J.	5 Ellis Road	1988
Fessenden, Donald	7 Porter Place	1988
Fitzgerald, Brian	44 Elmwood Road	1989
Garvey, Eleanor T.	85 Monument Avenue	1989
Garvey, R. Michael	85 Monument Avenue	1989
Greeley, Herbert S.	10 Berkshire Street	1987
Guay, June	73 Monument Avenue	1989
Guay, William W.	73 Monument Avenue	1987
Hickey, Edward E.	22 Middlesex Avenue	1987
Hickey, Jeanne	22 Middlesex Avenue	1987
Huse, Susan	133 Norfolk Avenue	1987
Ingram, Robert L.	36 Rock Avenue	1987
Kane, John Clarke	148 Elmwood Road	1987
Kelley, Diana J.	32 Andrew Road	1988
Kelly, Barbara D.	39 Hampden Street	1988
Kelly, Daniel P.	90 Burrill Street	1989
Kelly, Gordon, Jr.	39 Hampden Street	1987
Kester, Anita H.	49 Pine Street	1988
Koscielecki, Martha J.	40 Andrew Road	1987
Lally, John J.	94 Elmwood Road	1988
Lesnever, Leland M.	36 Hampden Street	1987
Levy, Sam	43 New Ocean Street	1989
Ludlam, Edward N.	186 Norfolk Avenue	1989
Maguire, Arline	43 Hampden Street	1987
Maguire, Thomas	43 Hampden Street	1988
Mazzaferro, Daniel	35 Sheridan Road	1987
McCarriston, Peter	154 Burrill Street	1988
McCarthy, David M.	1 Berkshire Street	1988
McNelley, Carol A.	56 New Ocean Street	1987
Nestor, Paul R., Jr.	33 Ellis Road	1988
Owens, Charles F.	1 Higgins Terrace	1988
Paster, Glenn P.	166 Norfolk Avenue	1989
Paster, Jack L.	20 Hampden Street	1988
Reagan, John	43 Norfolk Avenue	1989
Ruscitti, Eugene F.	93 Norfolk Avenue	1988
Sassani, Natalie A.	84 Humphrey Street	1987
Skinner, Roger G.	26 Thomas Road	1989
Smith, Catherine	52 Elmwood Road	1989
Smith, Huntley E.	137 Burrill Street	1989
Surette, Robert D.	22 Norfolk Avenue	1988
Thompson, Kevin M.	77 Middlesex Avenue	1988
	. / //// (// // // // // // // // // //	.000

Thompson, Mark J.	48 Norfolk Avenue	1989
Trapasso, Joyce M.	46 Andrew Road	1989
Wennik, Joanne	65 Thomas Road	1987
Zanni, Diane C.	4 Farragut Road	1989
Zanni, Jerry A.	4 Farragut Road	1989
	PRECINCT 4	

Baker, Janet M.	29 Rockland Street	1987
Balsama, Joseph	23 Sherwood Road	1987
Berry, Eva J.	123 Aspen Road	1989
Berry, Robert R.	123 Aspen Road	1987
Borgioli, Charles R.	84 Banks Road	1989
Cassidy, Francis J.	201 Humphrey Street	1987
Cassidy, Marilyn L.	201 Humphrey Street	1987
Cassidy, Patricia E.	22 Brooks Terrace	1988
Cassidy, Peter J., II	22 Brooks Terrace	1988
Chamberlin, C. Stuart	64 Bay View Drive	1987
Chamberlin, Sherry T.	64 Bay View Drive	1987
Connor, Donald E.	66 Redington Street	1988
Corcoran, Cecily A.	43 Redington Street	1989
Corcoran, Francis J.	73 Magnolia Road	1987
Corcoran, Lawrence R.	43 Redington Street	1988
Corcoran, Patricia A.	73 Magnolia Road	1988
Davidson, Sharon S.	94 Redington Street	1989
DiMento, Carol Ann	108 Greenwood Avenue	1989
DiMento, William R.	108 Greenwood Avenue	1988
Donelan, Robert E.	295 Forest Avenue	1988
Doyle, James T.	10 Arbutus Road	1987
Epstein, Andrew D.	322 Humphrey Street	1989
Freedman, Gerald B.	52 Greenwood Avenue	1988
Gilmore, David	6 Redington Terrace	1987
Gilmore, Louise	6 Redington Terrace	1987
Hegan, Betty Ann	58 Millett Road	1988
Hennessey, Mercine	23 Puritan Road	1987
Hennessey, William	23 Puritan Road	1988
Hoen, Charles	58 Magnolia Road	1989
Krippendorf, Edward W.	11 Mapledale Place	1987
Mangini, Lawrence	69 Magnolia Road	1987
Martin, Julie D.	76 Fuller Avenue	1988
Martin, Michael J.	76 Fuller Avenue	1989

Mazola, Ernest J.	3 Lexington Park	1987
McGinn, Terri J.	86 Magnolia Road	1988
McGinn, William T.	86 Magnolia Road	1989
McHugh, Joseph	14 Redington Terrace	1988
McHugh, Mary A.	14 Redington Terrace	1989
Moran, Marilyn A.	57 Rockland Street	1987
Morrison, Charles E.	22 Lexington Circle	1989
Murphy, M. Patricia	93 Redington Street	1989
Murphy, Robert W.	93 Redington Street	1989
Nelson, Corrine M.	24 Mapledale Place	1987
Peretsman, Eva B.	289 Humphrey Street	1988
Picariello, Charles, Jr.	373 Forest Avenue	1988
Portnoy, Linda	11 Brooks Terrace	1988
Proctor, Sue E.	23 Bayview Avenue	1989
Rogers, Thomas F.	304 Forest Avenue	1989
Rozen, Nancy	99 Bay View Drive	1988
Sawyer, Joan B.	49 Bay View Drive	1989
Sawyer, Warren C.	49 Bay View Drive	1989
Toomey, John E.	92 Fuller Avenue	1989
Webster, Floyd W.	80 King Street	1987
Williams, Clare D.	11 Cedar Hill Terrace	1988

Backstrom, Nancy M.	517 Humphrey Street	1987
Blitzer, Charles	50 Puritan Lane	1987
Bloch, Israel	408 Puritan Road	1988
Brooks, Lenore	47 Gale Road	1989
Burke, John F.	28 Littles Point Road	1989
Butters, Joy	53 Pleasant Street	1987
Cashman, C. Patricia	112 Puritan Road	1988
Cassidy, Catherine G.	16 Shelton Road	1988
Clarke, Marie J.	42 Alden Road	1988
Clayman, George L.	223 Puritan Road	1987
Cowan, Suzanne	184 Forest Avenue	1989
Feldman, Avis	75 Sargent Road	1988
Feldman, Merrill I.	75 Sargent Road	1988
Finkle, Samuel	50 Aspen Road	1987
Foley, Dorothy M.	2 Smith Lane	1989

Fried, David	18 Littles Point Road	1987
Fried, Ruth	18 Littles Point Road	1987
Gallo, Louis	4 Priscilla Road	1988
Goldberg, Deborah E.	69 Oceanview Road	1989
Greenberg, Linda C.	10 Charlotte Road	1989
Hartley, John M.	594 Humphrey Street	1987
Herwitz, Carla B.	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1987
Herwitz, David R.	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1987
Leidner, Alice R.	12 Phillips Beach Avenue	1988
Maitland, Richard E.	39 Ross Road	1988
McVie, Robert L.	26 Beverly Road	1988
Monahan, Cathleen	71 Walnut Road	1989
Morgan, Joann	49 Oceanview Road	1989
Murphy, Kent F.	57 Puritan Road	1989
Nellis, Susan	16 Beverly Road	1988
Nellis, Veeder C.	16 Beverly Road	1988
O'Brien, Vincent P.	139 Kensington Lane	1988
O'Brien, William L.	6 Littles Point Road	1988
Reardon, Carl D.	25 Glen Road	1988
Rogers, Roberta	31 Beverly Road	1989
Rosenthal, Marla F.	75 Lewis Road	1987
Rotner, Howard E.	21 Gale Road	1989
Rotner, Sandra T.	21 Gale Road	1988
Seiberg, Deborah A.	15 Williams Terrace	1989
Sheckman, Sandra J.	10 Puritan Park	1987
Sklar, Albert J.	63 Walnut Road	1987
Sklar, Selma	63 Walnut Road	1989
Smullin, Alix	22 Woodbine Avenue	1987
Snow, James S.	21 Prospect Avenue	1988
Snyder, Jason	87 Bates Road	1989
Tarmy, Rhonda	8 Puritan Lane	1987
Tarmy, Ronald	8 Puritan Lane	1988
Valleriani, Catherine	515 Humphrey Street	1989
Vatcher, Howard M.	65 Pleasant Street	1989
Vatcher, Theresa J.	65 Pleasant Street	1989
Wayne, Kenneth P.	25 Tupelo Road	1987
Whittemore, Ann M.	36 Puritan Park	1987
Winston, Alice J.	36 Walnut Road	1987
Wollersheid, William L.	30 Prospect Avenue	1989

Allen, Douglas F.	165 Phillips Avenue	1988
Anderson, Dorothy M.	36 Nason Road	1987
Babcock, Donald H.	33 Manton Road	1987
Babcock, Elizabeth A.	33 Manton Road	1989
Baker, Robert A.	75 Stanley Road	1989
Baker, Roger A.	75 Stanley Road	1989
Belkin, Sylvia B.	35 Beach Bluff Avenue	1987
Benevento, Anthony F.	86 Blodgett Avenue	1989
Blodgett, Alice F.	136 Beach Bluff Avenue	1989
Blodgett, Donald W.	136 Beach Bluff Avenue	1988
Bregman, Benjamin	1037 Humphrey Street	1989
Callahan, James C., Jr.	4 Palmer Road	1989
Chateauneuf, Blanche F.	73 Nason Road	1987
Darling, Nelson J., Jr.	74 Beach Bluff Avenue	1988
Davern, Patricia V.	38 Manton Road	1988
Davern, Timothy J.	38 Manton Road	1987
Dembowski, Claire C.	42 Beach Bluff Avenue	1987
Dembowski, Henry S.	42 Beach Bluff Avenue	1988
Feinberg, Richard	12 Bradlee Avenue	1987
Feldman, Saul J.	18 Shepard Avenue	1989
Garland, Paul E.	24 Orchard Circle	1989
Goldberg, Ellen K.	93 Atlantic Avenue	1988
Goldberg, Howard C.	93 Arlantic Avenue	1988
Goldman, Martin C.	3 Ingraham Terrace	1988
Grab, Barbara	80 Atlantic Avenue	1989
Hanson, Josephine E.	166 Phillips Avenue	1989
Kiley, Thomas F.	169 Bradlee Avenue	1989
Koidin, Jill S.	5 Palmer Avenue	1989
Krasker, Bruce	15 Clarke Road	1988
LaPeer, Susan	24 Lincoln Circle	1987
Levenson, Paul	63 Shepard Avenue	1988
Levenson, Sheryl	63 Shepard Avenue	1989
Lilly, James M.	11 Cedar Road	1989
Maloney, Elizabeth Ann	933 Humphrey Street	1987
Margulius, Harry	24 Atlantic Road	1987
Margulius, Marilyn R.	24 Atlantic Road	1987
McCarty, William H., Jr.	11 Atlantic Road	1988
Mulroy, Esther D.	95 Bellevue Road	1988
Murray, Richard F.	117 Stanley Road	1989
Myers, Allen	11 Hawthorne Road 11 Hawthorne Road	1988
Myers, Lois	i i hawthorne Road	1988

Palleschi, Arthur J.	3 Bradlee Avenue	1987
Patrinos, Chris G.	21 Hawthorne Road	1987
Powers, Mary L.	4 Palmer Avenue	1988
Radack, Louise E.	40 Beach Bluff Avenue	1987
Ratley, Christopher	52 Harrison Avenue	1989
Rosenberg, Connie	5 Beach Bluff Avenue	1987
Rudolph, James L.	161 Bradlee Avenue	1988
Schwartz, Cheryl	59 Stanley Road	1988
Schwartz, Janet S.	36 Linden Avenue	1988
Shoer, Faith R.	29 Manton Road	1987
Townsend, Erland S., Jr.	36 Orchard Circle	1989
Wermuth, Paul C.	73 Mostyn Street	1987
Wistran, Julia A.	189 Bradlee Avenue	1987

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Secretary to Selectmen Joseph C. Sinatra (1987)

Town Counsel
Arthur J. Palleschi, Esq. (1987)

Town Accountant Keith A. Callahan

Bargaining Agent
Jerome H. Somers, Esq. (1987)

Civil Defense Director Richard E. Maitland (1987)

Constable to Post Warrants and Other Similar Work Arline Maguire (1987)

Constables for Serving Civil Process David H. Janes (1989) Joseph H. Kukas (1989)

Chief of Fire Department and Fire Warden William R. Hyde

Edward F. Riccio (1989)

Fence Viewers

J. Christopher Callahan (1987) Louis Gallo (1987) Robert J. Sotiros (1987)

Harbormaster Lawrence P. Bithell (1987)

Assistant Harbormasters
Anthony M. Pizzi (1987)
William W. Guay (1987)
Richard E. Maitland (1987)
Edward Publicover (1987)
Carl Reardon (1987)

Workmen's Compensation Agent Arthur J. Palleschi, Esq.

Inspector of Buildings and Smoke Louis Gallo

Alternate Inspector of Buildings Richard T. McIntosh (1987) James N. Harris (1987)

Parking Clerk Louise E. Champion

Chief of Police and Keeper of the Lockup Peter J. Cassidy

Shellfish Constable Lawrence P. Bithell

Assistant Shellfish Constables Joseph C. Cardillo (1987) Joseph H. Monahan (1987) Edward Publicover (1987) Carl Reardon (1987)

United Nations Day Chairman Harvey Michaels (1987)

Veterans' Services Agent, Graves Officer and Burial Agent Charles E. Popp, Jr. (1987)

Animal Control Officer Francis A. Dube

Senior Building Custodian Edward F. Riccio

Data Processing Coordinator Keith A. Callahan

Weights and Measures Inspector John F. O'Hare

Wire Inspector
Daniel C. Cahill (1987)

Assistant Wire Inspector Robert E. McInerney (1987)

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Arts Council of Swampscott

Dianne Jenkins, Chairman
Roseann S. Migone
Ellen Wittlinger
Linda Newhall
Susan Musinsky
Christina L. Stohl
Catherine G.S. Cassidy
Mary Lou Breitborde
Gary S. Merken
Cynthia Smith Coffin
William C. Sano
Cindy Madfis Blonder
Sylvia Kaplan
Samuel Smith
Jane MacDonald

Affirmative Action Committee Arthur J. Palleschi, Director Keith A. Callahan

Bikeway Committee Mary Powers, Chairman

Ambulance Study Committee John F. Burke, Chairman Steven H. Lefkowitz, M.D. Vincent P. O'Brien Andrew D. Epstein

Merrill I. Feldman, M.D.

Zoning Board of Appeals James L. Rudolph, Chairman (1991)

Ann M. Whittemore (1987) Richard T. McIntosh (1988) William L. O'Brien (1990) Charles E. Morrison (1989)

By-Law Compilation Committee Timothy J. Davern, Chairman

Anthony Corso John F. Burke Thomas F. Rogers Jack L. Paster

Cable Advisory Committee

Charles R. Borgioli, Chairman Arthur I. Missan Louise LaConte Gary G. Young, Ph D

Commissioner of Public Safety Committee

Ernest Mazola
Dominic Spinale
Donald L. January
*Edward Shub

Central Civilian Dispatch Committee

Thomas H. Driscoll, Chairman Thomas P. Iarrobino Ernest J. Mazola Robert A. Baker Walter A. Costello, Jr. Chris Drucas

Conservation Commission

Sally P. Ingalls, Chairman (1989) Charles Wilkinson (1987) Lawrence F. Picariello (1989) G. William Turner (1987) Dr. Richard P. Mayor (1988) David DiLisio (1989) David M. McCarthy (1989) Harold J. Keating, III Consultant

^{*} deceased

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Associate Members

Robert A. Baker (1987) Charles H. Hall (1988)

Building Code Board of Appeals

Richard T. McIntosh, Chairman (1990)

Richard N. Pierro (1989) Richard P. Mayor (1990) David Fried (1987) Raymond W. Miller (1988)

Council on Aging

Martin S. Plum, Chairman (1989) Barbara Concannon (1987) Joan Fried (1987)

Herman Goodwin (1988) Vincent O'Brien (1989) Helen Schiffmacher (1988)

Ruth Roche (1989)

David E. Roche (1989) Lorraine F. Pellitier

Board of Election Commissioners

Alfred F. Maselbas, Chairman (1988) Dorothy M. Collins (1989) June Morse (1987) Francis Mancini (1990)

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Design Selection Committee for School Roof Repair

Thomas Kiley, Chairman James Harris Joseph Burke

Fourth of July Committee

W. A. Weaver, Co-Chairman Thomas Belhumer, Co-Chairman

Recreation Commission

Precinct 1 Andrew B. Holmes (1989) Precinct 2 Bernard O. Bloom (1987) Precinct 3 Anthony Delli-Santi (1987) Precinct 4 Sherman Freedman (1988) Precinct 5 Marie J. Clarke (1988) Precinct 6 Mary J. Riddell (1989) Member at Large Bruce M. Whittier (1989)

Handicapped Needs Committee

Robert E. Perry Peter Hill Jov Butters Carl Reardon

Vietnam Memorial Committee Robert E. Perry

Sailing Committee Richard T. McIntosh, Chairman William P. Saunders James C. Callahan Francis J. Cassidy Stuart Martin Patricia Davern Francis N. Lang Howard E. Rotner, M.D. J. Bruce Cooper Charles Walker John J. O'Shea Richard H. Olson Peter Hill Eliot W. Rothwell John H. Blodgett, Jr. Donald R. Hallett Arthur H. McGovern, Jr.

Daniel P. Cobbett

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Harbor Advisory Committee

Joseph Monahan, Chairman Kent F. Murphy Barnard O. Cross Robert Grimes Lawrence Bithell Gerhard Newmann John J. O'Shea William W. Guay Arthur B. Freedman, DVM

Master Plan Committee

Louis D. Williams

Ann M. Whittemore, Chairman
Mersine Hennessey
Dominic Spinale
Peter J. Cassidy
Stuart Chamberlin
Vincent R. DiLisio
Robert Donelon
Timothy Fidgeon
William R. Hyde
Louise M. LaConte
Michael A. Palleschi
Carl D. Reardon
Chris Patrinos
Sandra Rotner

Insurance Advisory Committee

Robert E. Perry, Chairman Charles E. Thornton Paul R. Nestor, Jr. Jura Strimaitis

Committee to Study Activities at Lynn Sand and Stone

Betty Pelosi
Peter Pelosi
Kent Murphy
Richard Rawding
Robert Donelon
Arthur McGovern, Lynn Sand Rep.
*Edward Shub

Swampscott Historical Commission

Sylvia B. Belkin, Chairman Louis A. Gallo Marilyn Margulius Donald J. Warnock David Callahan Barbara Fulghum Douglas Maitland

Traffic Committee

William H. McCarty
Michael A. Palleschi
Swampscott Police Dept.

Memorial Day Committee

Charles W. Dwyer, Chairman William McDermott Jean D'Agnese

Veterans' Day Committee

Charles W. Dwyer, Chairman William McDermott Gerald D. Spencer, Jr. Jean D'Agnese

Swampscott War Memorial Scholarship Fund Committee

Ernest Manchin, Chairman (1989)
Philip A. Brine, Jr. (1989)
Douglas F. Allen (1989)
Mary W. Cooper (1987)
John A. Lilly (1988)
David Sherman (1988)
Charles Popp, Jr. Veterans' Agent ex-officio

^{*} deceased

SWAMPSCOTT'S REPRESENTATIVES, LIAISONS, DESIGNEES, COORDINATORS

Oil Spill Coordinator Joseph C. Sinatra

Clean Air Coordinator John A. DeCamp, III

Coastal Zone Management Citizens Advisory Committee Charles Wilkinson

Committee for Better Public Transportation Lawrence Greenbaum

Energy Coordinator Sherry T. Chamberlin

Essex County Advisory Board Robert E. Donelon

Essex County Historic and Scenic District Planning Commission Dr. Benjamin Bregman

Greater Lynn Community Service Center Advisory Board John F. O'Hare Hazardous Waste Coordinator Kent F. Murphy Mark Thompson

Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority Board Diana J. Kelley Carl D. Reardon

Metropolitan Area Planning Council Robert E. Perry

Metropolitan Port Authority Robert E. Perry

Massachusetts Water Resources Authority Representative Robert J. Sotiros

Winter Planning Coordinator for Town Lawrence Greenbaum

National Organization on Disability Liaison Joy Butters

Right to Know Law Coordinator Kent F. Murphy

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN AND MODERATOR

Personnel Board

Paul E. Garland, Chairman (1988)
Ann E. Whittemore, Clerk (1989)
Keith A. Callahan, Employees' Representative (1988)
Peter C. McCarriston (1988)
Gerald D. Freedman (1987)

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

Finance Committee

Thomas J. DeSimone, Chairman (at Large) (1989)

Gerard D. Perry (1987)

(Precinct 1)

Kevin G. Gookin (1987)

(Precinct 2)

Mark J. Thompson (1987)

(Precinct 3) Chris Drucus (1988)

(Precinct 4) Howard M. Vatcher (1988)

(Precinct 5)

Paul E. Levenson (1989)

(Precinct 6)

Avis G. Feldman (1989)

(at Large)

Robert E. McVie, Secretary

Committee to Study Elderly

Housing Needs

Rabbi Edgar Weinsberg, Chairman

Richard E. Murray Sue E. Proctor Frances M. Speranza

Pamela Shea

Audit Study Committee

William P. Buonopane, Chairman

Nancy Carden Myer Kravetz William H. Darling Patricia V. Davern

Disability Retirement Review

Committee

Eva Peretsman Michael A. Palleschi Carl D. Reardon Donald W. Fessenden Marilyn R. Marquilius

Computer Study Committee

Edward W. Kripperdorf, Chairman

Sheryl Levenson Dominic Spinale Bruce R. Chesley Jason Snyder

Clarice Neumann, ex-officio Keith A. Callahan, ex-officio

Committee to Recommend Improvements to Phillips Park Complex

Richard G. Baker, Chairman Barney Bloom Joseph C. Cardillo Rhonda K. Tarmy Bruce Whittier

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

Health Officer: Kent F. Murphy

APPOINTED BY INSPECTOR OF BUILDING Gas & Plumbing Inspector: Peter McCarriston

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS Superintendent of Public Works and Engineer:

Robert J. Sotiros

Advisory Committee for the Restoration of the Town Hall

Sylvia Belkin, Chairman Edward Riccio Louis Gallo Andrew Epstein

Robert E. Perry

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Andrew Epstein, Chairman
Jack L. Paster
Stuart Chamberlin
Louis Gallo
Daniel P. Kelly
Robert E. Perry
Marilyn Margulius

APPOINTED BY CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD AND ELECTED BY TOWN EMPLOYEES

Contributory Retirement Board:

Edward F. Riccio, Chairman, elected by employees (1989) Thomas F. Maloney, appointed by Retirement Board (1987) Keith A. Callahan, Secretary, ex-officio member

APPOINTED BY TOWN TREASURER WITH APPROVAL OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Assistant Treasurer: Barbara Bickford

APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK AND COLLECTOR

Assistant Town Clerks: Carol A. McNelley and Catherine L. Woods To receive Notices of Intention of Marriage and to administer the Oath of Office to persons appointed or elected to boards, committees or commissions within the Town of Swampscott.

APPOINTED OR ELECTED BY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE EMPLOYEES AFFECTED Group Insurance Advisory Committee-

Judith Kenney, School Representative
James S. Fenelon, Fire Dept. Representative
Lt. John Alex, Police Dept. Representative
Louis A. Gallo, Library Representative
Carl Reardon, Town Hall, Dept. of Public Works
and Custodians Representative

Board of Selectman

J. CHRISTOPHER CALLAHAN, Chairman

ROBERT E. PERRY

JOHN F. BURKE

LAWRENCE GREENBAUM

THOMAS H. DRISCOLL

The Board of Selectman added two new members in 1986 who along with the veteran selectman have been actively engaged in administrating and coordinating the town's government and business.

The central issue of 1986 became land development and building. Even with the moratorium approved at the 1986 town meeting several previously initiated projects have required action by various town authorities. These exacting and difficult decisions have been made by reasonable and sincere people representing Swampscott and, we trust, its best interests.

Insurance coverage for the town in an era of interpretation of municipal liability along with escalating damage awards has been a key concern of the Board.

The results of the E.C. Planning Public Safety Study made its report to last Spring's Town Meeting. Many of the cost free recommendations were instituted by both the Police and Fire Departments. Further, as a result of the report, the Board of Selectmen formed a committee to study the Towns ambulance service and a committee to study the possibility of creating a cost effective central civilian dispatch operation to serve both the police and fire departments.

Swampscott's Town Hall was the site of a reception and presentation at which the American Institute of Electrical Engineers' placed an exhibit at the Elihu Thomson Administration Building honoring its illustrious namesake, the first AIEE medal recipient.

Our town was saddened by the death of Herve LeBlanc, a Lynn Firefighter who died in the line of duty at a fire in Swampscott.

The appointments were made to town government in 1986, included three new appointees. Charles Popp appointed a member of the Board of Appeals. David McCarthy appointed a member of the Conservation Commission.

We also wish to thank Arthur Palleschi for serving as Town Counsel during a period of growing complexity in municipal government which in turn created a much expanded role of the Town Counsel in the government of the Town.

And thank you to Louise Champion and Joseph Sinatra for their faithful service to the Board.

The members of the Board of Selectmen have been honored to serve the citizens of Swampscott.

Clerk of the Town

JACK L. PASTER

Since taking office in 1979, your Town Clerk has been concerned about the safekeeping and safeguarding of the town's important and permanent records.

All of the possible internal measures have been taken to minimize the risks associated with fire and theft. Staff members here exercise caution at every turn. The walk-in vault is always kept clean and free of clutter and unnecessary materials are discarded on a regular basis in accordance with the Commonwealth's records disposition schedule.

Cool temperature lighting has been installed to reduce the heat caused by conventional light bulbs and the heat detector is checked on a regular basis with the cooperation of the town's electrical inspector.

Additionally, the entire office is secured by a modern and efficient alarm system wired directly to Swampscott Police headquarters which is checked and maintained on a regular basis.

Alas, all this may sound positive, however (and there always seems to be a 'however' in municipal government) the town received low grades concerning our vault system during a recent inspection by the Commonwealth's Archives Division, a branch of the Secretary of State.

A nine-page deficiencies report stated: "Unfortunately, none of the vaults in the Town Hall comply with all of the requirements as spelled out in Specifications for Safes and Vaults for the safeguarding of public records."

Protection of the town's records in the event of a catastrophic fire in the Town Hall is of major concern to state officials. "In the case of your Town Hall building, which is a wooden frame building, this (fire) hazard is especially pronounced because wooden frames can simply not be relied upon to stand up that well in the event of a major fire. Unfortunately, none of your vaults are structurally independent," the report stated.

The vault doors do not provide six-hours of fire resistance (they are basically one-half hours or less) and walls, floors and roofs fall far short of the resistance specifications.

In addition, the Clerk-Collector's vault door does not close due to a settling of the building itself and the door lock itself is in violation of the state specs.

"These issues by themselves are serious enough to disqualify your vaults from being adequate repositories for your town's permanent and historical records," the Commonwealth's report stated.

Also, absence of adequant environmental controls such as air conditioning and dehumudifiers, escape mechanisms on the vault doors, structural independence, wall, roof and floor thickness, wall-to-floor and wall-to-roof bonding and a lack of filters for the flourescent lights are also cited as violations of the state specifications.

During a tour of the other vaults in the Town Administration Building, state officials found similar deficiencies which were also noted in their report.

Recommendations?

The state wants the town "to appropriate the funds necessary to provide one large central vault for use by all of the Town Hall. Instead of renovating several vaults in order to comply with the specifications and therefore costing the town several six-hour doors (expensive items), several air conditioning systems, several commissioned engineering designs, and so on, one central vault eliminates this costly duplication."

The key factor of structural independence prompted the state to recommend the use of "the large empty areas available in the basement which has the distinct advantage of being supported directly by the ground."

Unfortunately, access of the records by employees of the town do not enter into the state's thinking. Access of records is, however, of primary importance to town officials who must tend to the business of the day-to-day operation of municipal government.

For this reason, your Town Clerk sees two option to safeguard the town's permanent records which date back to 1852.

- 1. To seek the necessary funds for an engineering study to come up with a plan to upgrade the Clerk-Collector's walk-in vault to bring it up to state standards. It is expected that such a study would cost between \$10,000 and \$15,000.
- 2. To seek the necessary funds to purchase a set of independent, protective fire resistant files into which the town's vital records (births, deaths, marriages and Town Meeting Records) can be stored in full compliance of the Commonwealth's records protection specifications. Estimates we've received run under \$10,000 for this option and it would seem to be the most cost effective way to protect our records from fire damage and or building collapse.

I would also recommend, as an adjunct to option (wo cited above, that funds be provided for microfilming the town's vital records which could be stored off-premises and serve as a back-up in case of a major disaster. The cost picture for this undertaking should be clearer in time for the annual Town Meeting in May.

In closing this year's report to the community, I would like to say that while money is tight in all sectors and every department can make a convincing argument for their special needs or projects, the protection of the town's records must be made a major priority on each Town Meeting member's expenditure list.

OFFICIAL TOWN STATISTICS

Notices of Marriage Intentions Filed/Marriage Licenses Issued	21
Marriages Recorded12	21
Births Recorded (55 Female; 55 Male)11	0
Deaths Recorded (94 Female; 68 Male)	32
Applications Accepted Variances and/or Special Permits7	15
Environmental Impact Statements Accepted	5
Applications Accepted for Planning Board Action	
Planning Board Site Plan Review Applications Accepted	
Public Meetings Recorded and Posted45	6
Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) Filings Processed	
Certificates of Municipal Lien Prepared and Issued	31
Dog Licenses Issued (469, Male; 57, Female; 410, Spayed Female and 2 Kennel) 93	
Hunting/Fishing/Sporting/ Trapping Licenses Issued19	90
Waterfowl Stamps Issued	
Archery/ Primitive Firearms Deer Season Stamps Issued	

Town Warrant

ARTICLE 1. Essex, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to assemble in their respective precincts in said Swampscott, to wit -

Precinct	One	Polling	Place	Machon School on Burpee Road
Precinct	Two	Polling	Place	Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue
Precinct	Three	Polling	Place	Central Fire Station on Burrill Street
Precinct	Four	Polling	Place	Hadley School on Redington Street
Precinct	Five	Polling	Place	High School on Forest Avenue
Precinct	Six	Polling	Place	Stanley School on Whitman Avenue

On Tuesday, the twenty-second of April, 1986, at 7:00 in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

To choose a Moderator for one (1) year

To choose five (5) members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year

To choose a Town Treasurer for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years

To choose two (2) members of the School Committee for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of the Public Library for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years

To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for one (1) year

To choose three (3) Constables for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Housing Authority for five (5) years

To choose one (1) member of Commissioner of Trust Funds for three (3) years

To choose eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members in each of the six (6) precincts for three (3) years

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct One for two (2) years

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct One for one (1) year

To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two for two (2) years

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Two for one (1) year

To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three for two (2) years

To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three for one (1) year

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six for one (1) year

At the close of the election the meeting adjourned to Monday, the twenty-eighth of April, 1986 at 7:45 p.m. at the Junior High School Auditorium.

See the report of the Election Commissioners for the results of the 1986 Municipal Election held April 22, 1986.

RETURN OF SERVICE

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Administration Building, at the Post Office, and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of the Swampscott Railroad Station. Said posting was done April 15, 1986 and not less than seven days before the day appointed for said meeting.

Arline Maguire, Constable

The Warrants for the Annual Town Meeting were mailed to Town Meeting members on April 14, 1986. Copies of the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1985 were mailed to Town Meeting members on April 22, 1986. Copies of the Annual Report were also available from the Town Clerk and the Selectmen's Offices at the Town Administration Building.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, APRIL 28, 1986, 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held on Monday, April 28, 1986, beginning at 7:45 p.m., in the auditorium of the Swampscott Junior High School on Greenwood Avenue.

Douglas F. Allen, moderator of Swampscott, will preside.

The required identification badges are to be picked up at the auditorium after you have checked in.

Jack L. Paster Clerk of Swampscott

In accordance with the Swampscott By-Laws the above notice was published as a legal advertisement in the April 24, 1986 edition of The Swampscott Reporter, a newspaper of general circulation in the town.

MEETING CERTIFICATIONS

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting of April 22, 1986, the Adjourned Town Meeting of April 28, 1986 was held at the Swampscott Junior High School auditorium and was called to order at 7:59 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (207). At 10:54 p.m., it was voted to adjourn to April 29, 1986.

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of April 28, 1986, the Adjourned Town Meeting of April 29, 1986 was held at the Swampscott Junior High School auditorium and was called to order 8:00 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (198). It was voted at 10:50 p.m. to adjourn to April 30, 1986.

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of April 29, 1986, the Adjourned Town Meeting of April 30, 1986 was held at the Swampscott Junior High School auditorium and was called to order at 8:00 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (192). At 10:37 p.m., it was voted to adjourn to May 5, 1986.

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of April 30, 1986, the Adjourned Town Meeting of May 5, 1986 was held at the Swampscott Junior High School auditorium and was called to order at 7:57 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (184). It was voted at 10:33 p.m. to adjourn to May 6, 1986.

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of May 5, 1986, the Adjourned Town Meeting of May 6, 1986 was held at the Swampscott Junior High School auditorium and was called to order at 8:02 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (199). At 10:51 p.m., it was voted to adjourn to May 7, 1986.

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of May 6, 1986, the Adjourned Town Meeting of May 7, 1986 was held at the Swampscott Junior High School auditorium and was called to order a 8:03 p.m. with necessary quorum being present (187). It was voted at 11:15 p.m. to dissolve the 1986 Annual Town Meeting.

Attest: Jack L. Paster Clerk of Swampscott

In accordance with the By-Laws of Town of Swampscott the following legal advertisement was publisheed in the Daily Evening Item on May 5, 1986 concerning the reconvening of the Town Meeting:

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICE OF TOWN CLERK

Notice is hereby given in accordance with article II, section 2 of the bylaws of the Town of Swampscott that the adjourned annual town meeting will reconvene on Monday, May 5, 1986, beginning at 7:45 PM in the auditorium of Swampscott High School, on Greenwood Ave.

Douglas F. Allen moderator will preside.

Jack L. Paster Clerk of Swampscott

For the 1986 Town Meeting attendance, by precinct, see the list at the end of this report.

The Return of Service was read by the Town Clerk who then administered the Oath of Office to the Town Meeting members.

Reverend S. Slater, minister of the Unitarian Universalist Church of Greater Lynn, offered the invocation.

Moderator Douglas F. Allen recognized State Representative Lawrence R. Alexander and State Senator Walter J. Boverini who attended many of the Town Meeting sessions.

Town Meeting member Linda Greenberg spoke briefly concerning a townwide Dog Show to benefit the town's animal control effort to be held at Phillips Park with many town officials serving as judges.

Article 2. To hear and act on the reports of Town Officials, Boards and Committees.

Voted Article 2. That the Town accept the report of the Computer Study Committee offered by Sheryl Levenson.

Motion by J. Christopher Callahan, chairman of the Board of Selectmen, that the Town Meeting adopt the following two resolutions as a "Sense of the Meeting Vote" for the Board of Selectmen to use in their business to strengthen the appeal of the Massachusetts Municipal Association and the Suburban Coalition for additional state funding:

RESOLUTION #1

- WHEREAS The Town of Swampscott has operated under budgetary contraints for eight years. first under the 4% tax cap and then under the limitations of Proposition 2½ and,
- WHEREAS, Inflation and certain fixed costs are uncontrollable and,
- WHEREAS, Controllable costs have been curtailed to the extent possible without seriously jeopardizing the quality of services delivered to our citizens and.
- WHEREAS, Reserve funds and taxing ability have been used to their practical limits and the remaining source of revenue increase can only be derived from local aid and.
- WHEREAS, Many cities and town have received negligible local aid increases for several successive years
- BE IT RESOLVED. That the Town of Swampscott notify the Governor, the Legislature through its legislators and the Secretary of Administration and Finance that it urgently seeks relief through an adjustment to the local aid formula that would provide for a minimum annual increase in local aid for each city and town of at least 2½ percent of its previous year's tax levy.

Unanimous Vote: 4/28/86

RESOLUTION #2

- WHEREAS, Proposition 2½ has created severe financial problems and as a result the Town has had to use all of its free cash in the last several years and.
- WHEREAS. The Town has increased its tax levy to the maximum under Proposition 2½ and.
- WHEREAS, General Revenue Sharing is scheduled to be reduced and,
- WHEREAS, The State has proposed to replace only 10% of the Revenue Sharing loss and,
- WHEREAS, Other cities and towns would receive up to 90% of those Revenue Sharing losses and,
- WHEREAS, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is projecting a state surplus of over \$509,000,000 in fiscal year 1987 and,
- WHEREAS, There is a state law mandating a 40% return of growth taxes (income, business and sales tax) to the cities and towns and,
- WHEREAS, The Governor also pledged during the last gubernatorial election to return that 40% of growth taxes to the cities and towns and,
- WHEREAS, According to the Massachusetts Municipal Association, the accumulated losses to the cities and towns because of the lack of this commitment now amounts to more than \$360,000,000 and,

WHEREAS, The state budget increased 10.5% and 13.6% in the last two years

and,

WHEREAS, The state budget is going up 14.9% next fiscal year and,

WHEREAS, The city and town municipal budgets in the aggregate are going up by only 4.5% next fiscal year

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED.

that the Town of Swampscott requests the Governor, its State Senator and State Representative to do everything in their power to make sure that the state returns to the cities and towns the actual 40% of growth taxes by law is rightfully theirs and.

BE IT

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Town of Swampscott receive the same percentage of its
General Revenue Sharing Losses as any other city or town up to

100%

Unanimous Vote: 4/28/86

That the Town accept the report of the Public Safety consultant.

Unamimous Vote: 5/6/86.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1986 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 3. That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1986 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17.

Unanimous Vote: 4/28/86

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will authorize its Treasurer and Collector to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for fiscal year 1986 pursuant to Chapter 44, section 53F of the General Laws.

Sponsored by Town Treasurer

Voted Article 4: That the Town vote to authorize its Treasurer and Collector to enter into compensating balance agreements for fiscal year 1987 pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F of the General Laws

Unanimous Vote: 4/28/86

ARTICLE 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to salaries of elected Town Officials for the ensuing year.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 5. That the Town fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, General Laws as amended, for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1986 as follows:

\$2,200.00
OR OF TAXES
7.000.00
220.00
, ,
1,100.00
1,100.00

Unanimous Vote: 4/28/86

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Retirement Board to transfer two-thirds of the balance remaining in the interest income account of the Pension Fund in accordance with Chapter 661, Acts of 1983 (Mass. Gen. Laws), Section 28, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Retirement Board

VOTED ARTICLE 6. That the Town Meeting authorize and direct the Swampscott Contributory Retirement Board to transfer two-thirds of the balance remaining in the Investment Income Account on December 31, 1985 (\$128,015.83) to the Pension Fund as authorized by Section 28 of Chapter 661, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Acts and Resolves of 1983.

Unanimous Vote: 4/28/86

RESOLUTION

Thomas J. DeSimone, chairman of the Finance Committee, offered the following resolution which passed by a majority vote on 4/28/86:

Be it resolved that anyone attempting to increase any appropriation over that recommended by the Finance Committee be required to state where the funds would come from.

ARTICLE 7. To see what action the Town will take concerning the budget for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1986 and ending on June 30, 1987 and appropriate the necessary money, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 7. That the Town approve this article and that the following amounts of money be appropriated for the several purposes hereinafter itemized. Each numbered item is to be considered a separate appropriation. The budgeted amount may only be spent for the stated purpose.

1986 ANNUAL TM APPROPRIATIONS

			TAY	AV/A11	DONE
LI/	3,310		TAX	AVAIL.	BOND.
ART.	ID	VOTE	RATE	FUNDS	
001	Moderator	100	100		
002	Fin Com Secretary	2,500	2,500		
003	Expense	350	350		
004	Selectmen Salaries	32,885	32,885		
005	Office Expenses	1,600	1,600		
006	MMA	1,525	1,525		
007	MBTA Advisory Bd	310	310		
800	Union Exp	1,200	1,200		
009	Contingency	1,500	1,500		
010	Town Counsel	16,709	16,709		
011	Assisant TC	10,023	10.023		
013	Office Expenses	2,500	2,500		
014	Parking Cleark	662	662		
015	Bargaining Agent	10,000	10,000		
017	Wk. Comp. Off Exp	3,000	3,000		
018	Wk. Comp. Fire/Police Assist	95,000	95,000		
019	Personnel Bd. Salaries	200	200		
021	Account Salaries	60,696	60,696		
022	Office Expenses	5,310	5,310		
023	Travel in-state	450	450		
024	Data Pro Coord.	3,564	3,564		
025	Treasurer Salaries	27,639	27,639		
025		1,650	•		
	Office Expenses	•	1,650		
027	Foreclosure Charges	450	450		
028	Treasure Travel/Seminars	300	300		
029	Furn/Off Equip	150	150		4
030	Clerk Collector Salaries	59,714	59,714		
031	Office Expense	4,900	4,900		
032	Travel/Seminars	500	500		
033	Furn/Off. Equip	950	950		
034	By Law Compilation	700	700		
035	Town Postage	15,000	15,000		
036	Town Meeting	1,500	1,500		
037	Election Salaries	28,540	28,540		
038	Office Expenses	700	700		
039	Expenses	7,870	7,870		
040	Assessors Salaries	37,172	37,172		
041	Appelate Tax Board	6,000	6,000		
042	Office Expense	2,300	2,300		
043	Travel in-state	400	400		
044	Data Processing	300	300		
045	Furn/Off Equip	500	500		
046	File Maintenance	45,000	45,000		
047	Personal Property Maint	700	700		
048	Seminars	1,000	1,000		
049	Admin. Bldg. Salaries	30,799	30,799		
050	Building Expenses	15,000	15,000		
051	VFW Building	1,600	1,600		
052	Bd/App Clerical	3,000	3,000		
053	Office Expenses	1,600	1,600		
054	Planning Bd Secretary	800	800		
U34	Flamming bu Secretary	800	800		

1986 ANNUAL TM APPROPRIATIONS

	1300 ANTOAL I			•	
LI/			TAX	AVAIL.	BOND
ART.	ID	VOTE	RATE	FUNDS	
055	Expenses	500	500		
056	Build Code Bd/Appeals	100	100		
057	Contrib Retire Expense	11,604	11,604		
058	Pension Accum Fund1		1,195,483		
059	Non-Contrib. Pensions	285,000	285,000		
060	Police Salaries1	•	1,036,944	121,000 (a.)	
060A		1,107,044		t subject to dir	ninution
061	Expenses	77,705	77.705	t subject to an	miduon
070	Fire Salaries		1,146,958	121,000 (a.)	
071	Expenses	52,558	52.558	121,000 (a.)	
080	Harbormaster Salary	2,544	32,330	2,544 (b.)	
081	Office Expenses	456		456 (b.)	
082	Gas/Oil Equip. Maint	1,000		1,000 (b.)	
083	Civil Def. Director	1,050	1.050	1,000 (B.)	
084		750	1,050 750		
	Auxiliary Police		2,506		
085	CD Operating Expenses	2,506			
086	Wghts/Meas Inspector Sal	3,751	3,751		
087	Office Expenses	50	50		
088	Travel in-state	360	360		
089	Constable Salary	100	100		
090	Build Ins. Salaries	32,374	32,374	`	
091	Office Expenses	1,036	1,036		
092	Furn/Equip	150	150		
093	Travel	900	900		
095	Wire Inspec Salaries	7,198	7,198		
096	Office Expenses	150	150		
097	Travel	360	360		
098	Animal Control Salary	4,415	4,415		
100	Office Expenses	545	545		
102	Travel	950	950		
103	Pound & Supplies	1,700	1,700		
104	Conservation Clerical	50	50		
105	Office Expenses	200	200		
106	General Expenses	650	650		
107	Insurance	938,516	938,516		
108	Health Salaries	71,483	71,483		
109	Office Expenses	2,400	2,400		
110	Travel	2,240	2,240		
111	Furn./Off. Equip	750	750		
112	Inspection/Tests	4,100	4,100		
113	Rubbish Collections	304,811	304,811		
114	Public Works Salaries	563,057	527,057	36,000 (c.)	
115	DPW Water Wages	155,720	155,720		
116	Operating Exp./Sup	101,500	101,500		
117	Equipment Maint	30,000	30,000		
118	Snow/Ice	26,500	26,500		
119	Consultant Eng	10,000	10,000		
120	Street Sweeping	20,000	20,000		
121	Hway Safety/Maint Constr	55,000	55,000		
122	Travel	1,750	1,750		
123	Clothing Allowance	9,000	9,000		

1986 ANNUAL TM APPROPRIATIONS

LI/			TAX	AVAIL. BOND.
ART.	ID	VOTE	RATE	FUNDS
124	Coffee/Donuts	2,000	2,000	
125	Water Oper. Exp/Supp	30,000	30,000	
126	Water Equip Maint	2,000	2,000	
127	Travel	480	480	
128	MDC Water	230,620	230,620	
129	Water Communications	1,150	1,150	
130	Water Bills	500	500	
131	Meters	6,000	6,000	
132	Moth Control	4,000	4,000	
133	Dutch Elm	2,000	2,000	
134	Shade Trees	3,500	3,500	
135	Treatment Plant Expenses	110,000	110,000	
136	DPW Part Time Emp/Serv	35,000	35,000	
137	Recreation Coordinator	4,200	4,200	
138	Rec Secretary	3,192	3,192	
139	Rec Salaries	25,970	25,970	
140	Rec Office Expenses	1,170	1,170	
141	Rec Travel	125	125	
142	Rec Furn/Off Equip	85	85	
143	Rec Program Exp	8,308	8,308	
144	Council on Aging	21,702	21,702	
145	Veterans Services Salaries	7,000	7,000	
146	Vet Office Expenses	325	325	
147	Vet Travel	300	300	
148	Vet Assistance	20,000	20,000	
149	Interest-General Debt	175,580	175,580	
150	Temp. Loans		•	
151	Principal - General Debt	67,500 452,104	67,500 452,104	
152	Debt - Cert. Notes/Bonds	•	•	
153	Library Salaries	20,000 187,641	20,000 187,641	(4)
154		•	•	(d.)
155	Office Expenses	3,175	3,175	
	Lib Build/Automation Exp	20,120	20,120	
156	Lib Materials	44,857	44,857	
157	Town Reports	6,000	6,000	
158	Street Lighting	164,250	164,250	
159	Memorial Day	500	500	
160	Veterans Day	350	350	E0 000 (a.)
161	Reserve Fund	550,000	550,000	50,000 (e.)
161A		15,000	15,000	
162	WWI Barracks	200	200	
163	Historical Commission	400	400	
164	Regional Voc-Tech School	81,564	81,564	
165	Schools		6,530,189	
A-11	Unpaid Bills	264.20	264.20	400 400 (6)
A-12		00.046	-438,400	438.400 (f.)
A-19	Police Automobiles	23,340	23,340	
A-21	Police Body Armor	1,200	1,200	
A-22		2,200	2,200	
A-27		8,400	8,400	
A-28	Fire Pump/Tank for CAR-3	9,000	9,000	
A-29	Jackson Pk Tennis Cts	5,200	5,200	

1986 ANNUAL TM APPROPRIATIONS

LI/			TAX		BOND.
ART.	- ID	VOTE	RATE	FUNDS	
	Marie Control Bushad	0.000	0.000		
A-31	Mosquito Control Project		8,900		
A-32	Health Awareness Study	. 250	250		
A-33	Library Furniture	. 3,600	3,600		
A-34	Prospect St. Sewer/Water	. 110,000			110,000
A-35	DPW Dump Trucks	. 44,000		30,000 (g.)	14,000
A-36	DPW Chipper	. 15,000	15,000		
A-37	DPW Garage Doors	. 4,000	4,000		
A-39	Treatment Plant Equip	. 20,000			20,000
A-40	Field House Repairs	. 6,000	6,000		
A-42	Sewer Evaluation Survey	. 30,000			30,000
A-43	Fish House Sprinklers				40,000
A-46	Secondary Treatment Waiver	120,000			120,000
A-47	Harbormaster Radios	1,500	1,500		
A-52	School Roof Repairs	92,000			92,000
A-53	School Energy Windows	45,000			45,000
A-54	School Energy Saving Lights	4,000	4,000		
A-59	Contribution to HAWC	500	500		
	TOTAL:	16,389,153.20	15,117,753.20	800,400	471,000

15,462,799

332,000

FOOTNOTES TO BUDGET:

- a. From Federal Revenue Sharing Funds
- b. From Mooring Fees and Boat Excise Taxes

Article 7 - Budget only totals: 15,794,799

- c. From Cemetery Receipts
- d. Figure shown has been reduced by \$6,919-State Aid to Library
- e. From Overlay Reserve
- f. From Surplus Revenue
- g. From Proceeds of Sale of Old Fire State on New Ocean Street

Majority Vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws as it appears to those positions not covered by collective bargaining agreements and appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

Voted Article 8. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Personnel Board By-Laws, other than wage and salary classification, as recommended by the Personnel Board, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

Voted Article 9. That the Town amend the job classification and salary plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws by adding to Section 15 Paragraph 3 the following: The regular part-time school traffic supervisors shall be granted five paid holidays viz; Martin Luther King Day, Columbus Day, Veterans Day, Memorial Day and Thanksgiving.

Majority Vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 10. To see what action the Town will take on the matter of transferring the unexpended balances as shown on the books of the Town Accountant as of June 30, 1985 to the Surplus Revenue Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted Article 10. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the account of unpaid bills for the purpose of settling all bills contracted prior to July 1, 1985 and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year ending June 30, 1985 according to the records of the Town Accountant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 11. That the Town authorize and approve the payment of the following bills incurred in the prior fiscal year and remaining unpaid at this time:

North Shore Weeklies - \$16.20 Jackson and Phillips - 248.00

and that the sum of \$264.20 be appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account of the Town to the account of Current Revenue a sum of money to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 12. That the Town transfer the sum of \$438,400 from the Surplus Revenue Account to Current Revenue to be applied against the appropriations contained in Article 7 (Departmental Budgets).

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of various funds from various town accounts which have monies remaining therein to such other town accounts which reflect a deficit, or take any action relative thereto or in connection therewith.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 13. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to distribute to those budgets from which the payments were expended in fiscal year 1986 storm damage funds recovered from the federal and state governments prior to the end of fiscal year 1986, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Town Accountant

Voted Article 14. That the provisions of this article be adopted.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will rescind \$35,000.00 of the borrowing authorization under Article 24 of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting held April 30, 1984, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Town Treasurer.

Voted Article 15. That the Town rescind the borrowing authorization (\$35,000) voted under Article 24 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting as passed on April 30, 1984.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of various parcels of Town owned property by sale or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Collector of Taxes. Voted Article 16. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a new copy machine and appropriate the necessary funds therefore, to take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 17. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase Workmen's Compensation insurance coverage, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 18. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority vote: 5/7/86.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new automobiles to be used as patrol cars for the Police Department and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Department.

Voted Article 19. That the Town authorize the Police Chief to purchase two replacement automobiles and that the sum of \$23,340 be appropriated therefore and further that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to dispose of the replaced cars through sale or trade.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a computer system for the Police Department and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Police Department.

Voted Article 20. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority vote: 5/6/86.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to purchase body armor for the Police Department and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Police Department.

Voted Article 21. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,200 for the purchase of body armor for the Police Department.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to purchase an automatic telephone and radio recording machine and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Department.

Voted Article 22. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,200 for the purchase of an instantaneous emergency call repeater system for the Police Department.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds for the Fire Chief to purchase a power shear for the Jaws of Life Tool, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

Voted Article 23. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds for the Fire Chief to purchase a Cascade Oxygen System, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

Voted Article 24. That action on this article be postponed indefinately.

Unanimous vote: 4/29/86

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds for the Fire Chief to replace Engine #1 (1955 Maxim Pumper) with a new unit, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

Voted Article 25. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/6/86

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds for the Fire Chief to purchase a copy machine, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire chief.

Voted Article 26. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the necessary funds for the Fire Chief to replace the shingles on the roof of the Central Fire Station, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

Voted Article 27. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,400 in order to repair the roof at the Central Fire Station.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds for the Fire Chief to purchase a portable pump and tank for Car #3, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

oponsored by the rife Offici.

Voted Article 28. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,000 for the purchase of a portable pump and tank for Car #3 for the Fire Department.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise to repair cracks, seal, and stripe tennis courts at Jackson Park, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Recreation Commission.

Voted Article 29. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,200 to complete reconditioning of the Jackson Park tennis courts.

Majority vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to seal and stripe the basketball court at Phillips Park, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Recreation Commission.

Voted Article 30. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority vote: 4/30/86.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will direct and authorize the Board of Health to join the Essex County Mosquito Control Project for the purpose of mosquito control, and to appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

Voted Article 31. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,900 for the purpose of becoming a participant in the Essex County Mosquito Control Project, provided that in the opinion of the Town Counsel, such participation does not involve any liability exposure for the Town.

(Editorial Note: Town Counsel Arthur Palleschi offered his verbal opinion that the Town's participation in the Essex County Mosquito Control Project would not involve any liability exposure for the Town providing that his provisions are met.)

Majority vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Health, in cooperation with the School Committee, to engage an outside professional consulting firm to study the awareness and the needs of the Junior High and High School students in the areas of drug, alcohol and other related health needs, and to appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

Voted Article 32. That the Town direct the Board of Health in cooperation with the School Committee to engage an outside professional consulting firm to study the awareness and the needs of the Junior High and High School students in the areas of drug, alcohol and other related health needs and to appropriate the sum of \$250. The remaining funds, approximately \$3,750, to be raised by private subscription by the Friends of the Swampscott Board of Health.

Majority Vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for replacing some of the Children's Room furniture, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Library Trustees.

Voted Article 33. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,600 for the purchase of certain replacement furniture for the Children's Room of the Swampscott Public Library.

Majority vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Prospect Street sewer, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 34. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$110,000 for the construction of sewer, water mains and a roadway on Prospect Street and further that the Treasurer, with the approval of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Law Chapter 44 Section 7 Sub-Seciton 1 and that the Treasurer be authorized to combine this borrowing with any other borrowing authorized by this Town Meeting.

Vote: 158, yes; 59, no; 5/5/86

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for two one-ton dump trucks, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 35. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$44,000 for the purchase of two replacement one-ton dump trucks and further that \$30,000 of this amount consist of the proceeds from the sale of the Old Fire Station and further that the Treasurer, with the approval of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$14,000 through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44 Section 7 Sub-Section 9 and that the Treasurer be authorized to combine this borrowing with any other borrowing authorized by this Town Meeting and further that the Board of Public Works be authorized to dispose of the trucks to be replaced by sale or trade.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for a chipper, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 36. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,000 for the purchase of a replacement chipper.

Majority vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to replace two garage doors at the Public Works Yard, by borrowing money or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 37. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,000 for the replacement of two garage doors at the Public Works yard.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for concrete sidewalk construction, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted Article 38. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to replace the sludge conveyor and repair the centrifuge at the Treatment Plant, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 39. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000 to replace a sludge conveyor and rebuild a centrifuge at the Treatment Plant and further that the Treasurer, with the approval of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44 Section 7 Sub-Section 1 and that the Treasurer be authorized to combine this borrowing with any other borrowing authorized by this Town Meeting.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to repair the Field House, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative therto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 40. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,000 for repairs to the Field House at Blocksidge Field.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for fences, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 41. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for a sewer system evaluation survey, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 42. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$30,000 for the purposes of conducting a sewer system evaluation survey and further that the Treasurer, with the approval of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44 Section 7 Sub-Section 22 and that the Treasurer be authorized to combine this borrowing with any other borrowing authorized by this Town Meeting and further that the Board of Public Works be authorized to apply for and accept state and/or federal funds for this project.

Unanimous vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to install a sprinkler system at the Fish House, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 43. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$40,000 to install a sprinkler system at the Fish House and further that the Treasurer, with the approval of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44 Section 7 Sub-Section 3A and that the Treasurer be authorized to combine this borrowing with any other borrowing authorized by this Town Meeting and further that the action under the motion be contingent upon 50% state and/or federal reimbursement.

Vote 144, yes; 37, no; 5/6/86

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase a boom truck, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 44. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 4/30/86

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase a shredder, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 45. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the 301(h) waiver for the Treatment Plant, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 46. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$120,000 to conduct wastewater collection, treatment and disposal planning and to authorize the Board of Public Works to apply for and accept state and federal funds to be used in conjunction with the above funds and further that the Treasurer, with the approval of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44 Section 7 Sub-Section 22 and that the Treasurer be authorized to combine this borrowing with any other borrowing authorized by this Town Meeting.

Unanimous vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money, by borrowing or otherwise, for the purchase of equipment for the Harbormaster, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Harbormaster

Voted Article 47. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purchase of two radios for the Harbormaster.

Majority Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Public Works to institute a Sewer Use Fee, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by AFSCME, Local 2610, et al - Carl Reardon, President

Voted Article 48. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to authorize the Department of Public Works to undertake repairs, reconstruction, or to resurface top areas at various schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee and Board of Public Works.

Voted Article 49. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 50 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to purchase and install an intercom system for the Stanley and Machon Schools, or take action reelative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 50. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 51 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to install a security system in each of the following schools, Hadley, Clarke, Machon and Junior High, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 51. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to replace and repair the roofs of the Stanley and Clark Schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

Voted Article 52. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$92,000 for repair/replacement of roofs at the Stanley and Clarke Schools and further that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-Section 3A and that the Treasurer be authorized to combine this borrowing with any other borrowings authorized by this Town Meeting.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, for installation of energy conservation windows and doors at the Swampscott Public Schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

Voted Article 53. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000 for the purchase of energy conservation windows and doors at the various Swampscott Public Schools and further that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-Section 3B and that the Treasurer be authorized to combine this borrowing with any other borrowing authorized by this Town Meeting.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to install energy saving light fixtures at the Stanley, Machon and Junior High Schools and install energy conserving heating controls at the Stanley School, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

Voted Article 54. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,000 for energy saving light fixtures at the Machon School.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, for renovation of the water damaged ceiling at the Stanley School, and prepare and resurface Junior High fire escape with rust resistant paint, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 55. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to approve the acceptance by the Swampscott School Committee of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 relating to a Professional Development Grant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 56. That the Town vote to permit the Swampscott School Committee to accept the Professional Development Grant described in the article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to approve the acceptance by the North Shore Regional Vocational District Committee of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 relating to a professional development grant program, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by Veeder C. Nellis, et al.

Voted Article 57. That the Town vote to approve the acceptance of the Professional Development Grant described in the article by the North Shore Regional Vocational School District Committee.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to adapt the recommendations of the Computer Study Committee and appropriate, by borrowing or otherwise, the necessary funds therefore, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Computer Study Committee.

Voted Article 58. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town of Swampscott will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of participation in Help for Abused Women and their Children (HAWC), or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Margaret G. Barmack, et al.

Voted Article 59. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500 toward the funding of the project know as "Help for Abused Women and their Children".

Majority Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 60. To see if the town will request the Moderator to appoint a planning committee to recommend improvements to the Phillips Park complex, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Public Works and the School Committee.

Voted Article 60. That the Moderator appoint a planning committee to recommend improvements to the Phillips Park complex to be know as the Phillips Park Planning Committee.

Unanimous Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 360 of the Acts of 1985 relative to "Firefighters and Police Officers - credit to active service during period of unemployment", or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Retirement Board.

Voted Article 61. That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 360 of the Acts of 1985 relative to "Firefighters and Police Officers - credit for active service during period of unemployment."

Majority Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the state legislature to increase the population figure as set out in MGL Ch. 115, section 10, requiring a full time Veterans Agent.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 62. That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the State Legislature as specified in the Article.

Majority Vote: 5/5/86

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Energy for a grant to study the existing heating system at the Town Administration Building, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 63. That the Town authorize the Selectmen to apply for the grant described in the Article and that the study apply to any and all Town buildings.

Unanimous Vote: 5/6/86

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to enter into a contract providing for a town-wide collection and disposal of bulk rubbish items; such as appliances, furniture, bedding, etc., with weight and size limits and dates of collection to be determined by the Board of health, and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Upper Swampscott Improvement Association.

Voted Article 64. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/6/86

ARTICLE 65. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) to purchase a season megabucks ticket in the name of the Town of Swampscott, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Louis A. Gallo, et al.

Voted Article 65. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Sense of the Meeting Resolution: That the Town of Swampscott must be creative in its approach to producing alternative sources of revenue and therefore, and in support of this resolution, I would invite all concerned members of this body to join me in the corridor after tonight's session to throw a dollar into a hat for the purpose of buying a season's Megabuck ticket the winnings of which, if any, to be deposited into a Trust Fund with the Town Treasurer under the control of the Commissioners of Trust Funds.

Unanimous Vote: 5/6/86

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by accepting the updated Zoning Map of the Town of Swampscott of 1985, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Town Clerk

Voted Article 66. That the Town amend the Zoning-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by accepting the updated Zoning Map of the Town of Swampscott of 1985 dated April 23, 1986.

Unanimous Vote: 5/6/86

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will amend Article II Definitions of the Zoning By-Law by substituting the follwing definitions for Paragraphs 8 and 16 (regarding "height of a building" and "story" respectively.):

8. Height of a building:

A. In the case of flat roofs, the vertical distance from the highest point of the roof (or top of parapet if parapet is higher than plane of roof; but this would not apply to parapets 2' in height or less) to the average finished grade of the ground adjoining the building.

B. In the case of sloped roofs, the vertical distance from the midpoint of the slope between the highest ridge and the main plate to the average finished grade of the ground adjoining the building.

NOTE: In neither case shall the height of a building be measured from the top of a basement, cellar, garage storage area, etc., which is counted as a story.

NOTE: If the existing grades on the site prior to construction are raised 3' or more (on average) for the new construction, then the height of the building shall be calculated from the grades that existed prior to new construction.

16. Story: That portion of building (including basements, cellars, garages, storage areas, etc.) contained between any floor and the floor or roof next above it. The lowest level of a building, including basements, cellars, garages, storage areas, etc., shall not be counted as a story if more than one-half of the height of this level is below the average finished grade of the ground adjoining this level.

and, as a related clarification of the Table of Height and Area Regulations, amend the wording of the Maximum Height in Districts A-1, A-2, A-2A, A-3, and B-1 to read:

"Buildings may be 21/2 stories in height but not in excess of 35 feet in height."

and, as related clarification of Article IV, Section 2 Height Exceptions, amend the wording of the first sentence in the paragraph by adding to the sentence the phase italicized below:

The provisions of this by-law governing the height of buildings in all districts shall not apply to chimneys, cooling towers, elevator bulkheads, skylights, ventilators, and other necessary appurtenant features usually carried above roofs; nor to domes, towers, stacks or spires if such features are not used for human occupancy and if such features constitute less than 25% of the building footprint; nor to ornamental towers, observation towers, wireless or broadcasting towers, water towers, and the like structures which occupy less than twenty-five percent of the lot area.

Sponsored by the Planning Board.

Voted Article 67. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as set forth in the Article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/6/87

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding thereto a new section to be know as:

ARCHITECTURAL REQUIREMENTS

General architectural requirements applicable to districts at noted. The intent of these requirements is not to dictate any particular style of architecture but instead to encourage design sensitive to, and compatible with, vernacular Swampscott architecture.

- 1. In all districts, new construction shall avoid the removal, obscuring, or disruption of existing structures of historic value. Wherever possible, existing structures of any kind shall be rehabilitated and reused rather than torn down and replaced.
- 2. In all districts, on the building facades, the use of materials characteristic of the area is preferred. These materials include (but not limited to) brick, other unit masonry, granite and other cut stone, clapboards, and wood shingles and shakes.

Uncharacteristic materials include imitation materials (for example, false brick siding), mirror or reflective glass, and plastic panels. Such materials shall be avoided; however, variation within the range of characteristic materials, colors, and textures is encoruaged when they are compatible with surrounding buildings.

3. In all districts, no building line or face (or side) shall exceed 60 feet in length without a break in plane, a change in direction, or other major visual change in massing. Setbacks or step-backs in a facade to satisfy this requirement must be a minimum of 8 feet in plan dimension.

The intent of this requirement is to avoid large monolithic structures incompatible with the existing small scale of the majority of Swampscott's business and residential architecture. The intent of this requirement is to encourage the division of a large facade into coherent visual subelements in keeping with the scale and texture of Swampscott's architecture.

EXCEPTIONS: Churches, schools, greenhouses, fire stations, libraries.

4. In all districts, residential buildings (apartments, cooperatives condominiums, etc) greater than 100 feet in width or length shall not be a constant height as measured in stories. Setbacks on the top floor to create balconies could satisfy this requirement.

The intent of this requirement is to encourage a varied and interrupted building skyline profile which will reduce the apparent bulk of the building preferably articulate the functional diversity within the building.

5. The scale and massing of new construction shall be compatible with the neighborhood context.

Sponsored by the Planning Board.

Voted Article 68. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the the Town of Swampscott as set forth in the Article.

Vote: 144, yes; 43, no; 5/6/86

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding a new section be know as

SITE PLAN REVIEW

1. Purpose. For the purpose of protecting and promoting the health, safety, convenience and general welfare of the inhabitants of Swampscott; and for promoting acceptable site planning practices and standards; and for promoting attractive, quality design and layout of commercial, industrial, and residential development compatible with Swampscott's neighborhoods, environment and character.

2. Applicability.

- a. Applicable to any new constuction exceeding 800 S.F. in non-residential gross building area. For the purposes of this section, hotels, motels, rooming houses, nursing homes, elderly care homes, etc., shall be considered non-residential.
 - b. Applicable to any addition exceeding 500 square feet.
- c. Applicable to any renovation or change of use which requires the addition of more parking spaces or the relocation of existing parking spaces.
 - d. Applicable to any subdivision.
- e. Applicable to any apartment buildings, condominium buildings, townhouse buildings, multi-family buildings, etc.

NOTE: An applicant with a project requiring site plan approval may not apply for a building permit unless and until a site plan review has been completed by the Planning Board.

No building permit may be issued unless in conformance with an approved site plan endorsed by the Planning Board.

The Board of Health shall not be required to submit a report within 30 days when the site plan concerns a subdivision. The Board of Health will be regulated by Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws concerning sub-divisions.

Procedure:

The applicant for Site Plan Review shall file the materials and plans for review with the Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Town Engineer, Fire Dept., Police Dept., School Committee, Selectmen, Board of Public Works, Traffic Study Committee, Historical Commission and Town Clerk. Five copies of the materials and plans shall be filed with the Planning Board.

The Planning Board shall not take action on a plan until it has received a report from the foregoing boards, or until 30 days have elapsed after distribution of plans without submission of reports.

The Planning Board shall schedule a meeting with the applicant within 60 days of the submission of the application.

After a meeting with the applicant, and after giving due consideration of the criteria set forth in this section, the Planning Board, by majority vote, may approve the plan or approve with conditions, or disapprove if it finds that the application, including the minimum and as may be required materials for review, is incomplete. Such conditions may, where reasonably necessary to give effect to the purposes of this article, include an increase in the applicable minimum requirements of zoning compliance set forth elsewhere in the Swampscott Zoning By-Law, and may require design and siting modifications where appropriate.

Failure of the Planning Board to take final action upon an application within 60 days after receipt of application, materials, and plans required by site plan review shall be deemed approval of said plans.

Materials for Review - Minimum Requirements

The applicant shall submit 5 copies of a site plan, prepared by registered professionals, at a scale of 1" equals 20 feet.

Said plan shall show the following:

- a) Location and dimensions of all buildings and other construction;
- b) Location and dimensions of all parking areas, loading areas, walkways, and driveways;
- c) Locations and dimensions of internal roadways and accessways to adjacent public roadways;
 - d) Location and type of external lighting;
- e) Location and dimensions of utilities, gas, telephone, electrical, communications, water, drainage, sewer, and other waste disposal;
 - f) Location of snow storage areas;
 - g) Location of all existing natural features, including ponds, brooks, streams, and wetlands;
 - h) Topography of the site, with two-foot contours;

The applicant shall also submit, on a separate sheet, at the same scale as the site plan, a landscape plan showing the limits of the work, existing trees and vegetation, all proposed landscape features and improvements, including planting areas with size, type, and qualities of shrubs, trees, vegetation, etc.

The applicant shall also submit, on a separate sheet, at a scale of ½" equals 1'0", elevations (all sides of the building) of the proposed buildings. Elevations shall show architectural styles or image intended, and shall indicate exterior materials and colors proposed.

The applicant shall submit a locus plan at a scale of 1" equals 100 feet showing the entire project and its relation to existing areas, buildings, and roads for a distance of 1,000 feet from the project boundaries, or such other distance as may be approved or required by the Planning Board.

Materials for Review - As May Be Required: The applicant shall submit the following additional materials as may be required by the Planning Board:

- a. Surface and water pollution a report on the impact of storm water runoff on adjacent and downstream surface water bodies, subsurface groundwater and the water table.
- b. Soils the potential dangers of erosion and sedimentation caused by the operation and maintenance of the proposed development.
- c. General environmental impact a report on the relationship of the proposed development to the major botanical, zoological, geological, and hydrological resources of the site, and compatibility of the proposed development with adjacent or surrounding land uses and neighborhoods.
- d. Traffic Impact a report on existing traffic volume, composition, peak hour levels, and existing street capacities, estimated average daily traffic generation, composition, peak hour levels, and directional flows resulting from the proposed development, proposed methods to mitigate the estimated traffic impact, and the methodology and sources used to derive existing data and estimations.
 - e. A brief narrative, addressing all of the above site plan requirements.

Planning Board Review Considerations

In the process of site plan review, the Planning Board shall give due consideration to the following:

- a. Protection and enhancement of important existing site features.
- b. Protection of adjoining premises against detrimental uses by provision of surface water drainage, sound and sight buffers and preservation of views, light and air.
- c. Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site, the location of driveway openings in relation to traffic or to adjacent streets.
 - d. Adequacy of the arrangement of parking and loading spaces.
 - e. Adequacy of the methds of disposal of refuse and other wastes.
- f. Relationship of structures and open space to the natural landscape and existing buildings.
- g. Prevention of pollution of surface and groundwater, soil erosion, increased runoff, and flooding.
- h. Compatibility of architecture of structures and architecture of surrounding or nearby buildings.
 - i. Adequacy of landscape plan, screening, plant type, etc.
 - j. Overall fit of project with regard to context.

Sponsored by the Planning Board.

Voted Article 69. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as set forth in the Article.

Vote: 156, yes; 45, no; 5/7/86

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding thereto a new section to be know as:

PARKING REQUIREMENTS

(see also individual district requirements)

- With respect to the following uses, minimum off-street parking spaces shall be provided as follows:
 - a. Residential: One each dwelling unit.
 - b. Rooms for rent in a residence: 1 per each two rented rooms.
- c. Hotels: One per employee on largest shift, plus one per guest room plus one per table or each four seats in a restaurant, plus one per one hundred square feet of space in function rooms not designed for eating.
- d. I) Place of public assembly: one per each fifty square feet of gross floor area, or one per each three seats of rated capacity, whichever may require the larger number of spaces.
- II) Restaurant: one per each fifty square feet of gross floor area, or one per each four seats of rated capacity, whichever may require the larger number of spaces.
- e. Recreation club or similar use: One per each three persons normally expected on the premises at the time of maximum use.
- f. Retail business or service establishment: One per each one hundred fifty (150) square feet of gross floor area.
- g. Clinic, medical building: One per staff member, plus one per employee, plus one per each two hundred (200) square feet or gross floor area.
- h. Professional and general offices: One per staff member, one per employee, plus one per each two hundred (200) square feet of gross floor area.
- 2. In computing parking space requirements, no space shall be counted which is needed for circulation or loading of vehicles.
- 3. Required spaces may be provided on the same lot with the principal use or on a continguous or nearby lot, provided that no space is counted as meeting the requirement of more than one use, and provided further that the distance between such parking lot and the use it serves shall not exceed two hundred (200) feet.

- 4. In computing gross floor area, eighty percent (80%) of the entire floor area of such structure shall be included regardless of its intended use. Entire floor area shall mean all area enclosed within the exterior walls of a building, including all levels.
- 5. A parking space shall mean an area extactly 9' x 18' in size. Traffic lanes for circulation shall be 24' in width exactly.

Voted Article 70. That items #1-5 above be referred back to the Planning Board for further study until the next Town Meeting.

Unanimous Vote: 5/7/86

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding thereto a new section to be known as:

LANDSCAPING REQUIREMENTS

(See also individual district requirements)

6. The following requirements for landscaping in parking lots apply in all districts. Landscaping: For the purpose of this section landscaping shall consist of any of the following or combination therof: grass, ground covers, shrubs, vines, flowers, water, hedges, or trees; and non-living durable material commonly used in landscaping, such as but not limited to rocks, pebbles, or wood chips, but excluding asphalt or concrete. Asphalt, concrete, flagstone, etc., may be used in walkways, walls, and other landscaping features but no amount of "hard" materials such as these shall be counted (in area calculations) toward the required landscaped areas outlined below.

In all districts - On-grade, open parking facilities which contain 6 or more parking spaces shall be landscaped in accordance with the following requirements:

- a. At least 5% of the interior area of the parking facility shall be landscaped. This does not include perimeter planting.
- b. Each interior and exterior planting area shall be at least 25 square feet in area and have no dimension less than five feet.
- c. Each interior and exterior planting area shall contain at least one tree and the facility as a whole shall contain at least 2 trees for every ten parking spaces.
- d. Trees used to satisfy parking lot landscaping requirements shall be a minimum of four inch caliper at planting and shall be of species suitable for survival in the parking lot environment. Caliper of tree is measured at point on trunk 4' above grade where tree is planted.
- e. Existing trees shall be preserved wherever possible. Removal of any tree exceeding 6" caliper is strongly discouraged.
- f. Existing and new trees shall be protected by bollards, high curbs or other barriers sufficient to minimize damage.
- g. Extensive unbroken paved areas in large on-grade open parking facilities shall not be permitted. In parking lots containing 25 or more spaces, a row shall contain no more than 15 continguous parking spaces without a densely planted landscaped buffer of at least the dimensions of one space. Such buffer shall also contain at least one tree.

Setbacks for Parking:

In all districts, open parking lots containing 6 or more parking spaces shall be set back 15' from the streetline - lot line and 15' back from all other lines. Exception: Along a boundary between business and residential use, parking lot setback shall be 20'. Parking spaces shall be set back 12' from any wall or a building, and such setback along the front edge of a building shall contain a landscape buffer of 5' width minimum for entire length of setback.

8. Screening:

In all districts, off-street parking facilities containing 5 or more spaces and not in a structure shall be effectively screened from abutting streets and lots. However, such screening shall not obstruct vehicle sight distances, entrances and exits.

Screening shall consist of:

A strip at least five (5) feet in width of densely planted shrubs or trees which are at least two (2) feet high at the time of planting and are of a type that may be expected to form within three years after time of planting a continous, unbroken, year-round visual screen.

The screening as required in this subsection shall be located so as not to obstruct vehicle sight distances, entrances and exits. Such screening shall not be higher than two (2) feet within thirty (30) feet of an intersection or ten (10) feet of a driveway. In no case shall the screening of parking facilities from abutting streets exceed four (4) feet in height.

Screening shall be continuously maintained so as to effectively serve the purpose for which it is intended. No advertising devices of any kind shall be allowed on screening.

Screeing shall be continuous except for required access.

- 9. These parking, landscaping, and screening regulations shall not apply to a change of use of an existing building or a change of ownership as long as the new use does not involve a substantial traffic increase over the previous use.
- 10. The Board of Appeals has the power to modify these requirements if the Board so determines, pursuant to its powers under Article VI.
- 11. The Board of Appeals may waive or modify screening requirements when in its judgement the strict application of such requirements would result in peculiar or exceptional difficulties, or exceptional and undue hardship; or in a specific instance where for topographic reasons fences, walls and screening as herein required could not possibly screen the activities conducted at ground level on the lot from view from the normal level of a first story window on any lot in a residence district either abutting such business area or abutting on a street across from such busines.

Sponsored by the Planning Board.

Voted Article 70. that the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by deleting in Article IV, Section 5, Section f, paragraph 1 and 2 and by substituting the items 6-11 above to be renumbered as items 1-6.

Unanimous Vote: 5/7/87

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law of the Town of Swampscott by changing Article V, Section 3, as follows:

After the word "neighborhood" in the first sentence, change the period to a comma and add "provided that no structure shall be extended, altered or changed so as to have a greater number of residential dwelling units than legally existed in the structure prior to said extension, alteration or change." or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Phyllis Kravitz, et al.

Voted Article 71. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as set forth in the article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/6/86

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law of the Town of Swampscott as follows:

By adding to Article VI, Section 10 a new paragraph entitled "F" to read:

"The date of any amendment to this by-law shall be contained within and become part of this law." or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Phyllis Kravits, et al.

Voted Article 72. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as set forth in the Article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/7/86

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law of the Town of Swampscott as follows:

- a) delete paragraph (g) of article IV, Section 3, number 4.
- b) Change Article IV, Section 3 number 5, by adding in the first sentence, line 4, after the words "or business B-2 to" the words "single family or two family".
- c) Insert in Article IV, Section 3 number 5 after the first paragraph, a new paragraph to read: "Lots in the Residence A-1 District of area of at least 20,000 square feet and below 30,000 square feet shall have buildings complying with the requirements for Residence A-1 district.
- d) Change the second paragraph of Article IV, Section 3, number 5 by inserting after the words "Residence A-1, the words 'or A-2."
- e) Change Article IV, Section 3, number 5, fourth paragraph by changing in the second line the number 6000 to 4000 and adding the words "square feet" the words "and frontage of at least fifty feet". or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Phyllis Kravitz, et al.

Voted Article 73. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the town of Swampscott as set forth in the Article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/7/86

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law of the Town of Swampscott as follows:

a) by adding to Article IV a new section 1A to follow Section 1 entitled "Lots in Separate Ownership" to read:

"Any increase in area, frontage, width, yard, or depth requirements of a zoning ordinance or by-law shall not apply to a lot for single or two family residential use which at the time of recording or endorsement, whichever occurs sooner was not held in common ownership with any adjoining land, conformed to then existing requirements and had less than the proposed requirements, but at least five thousand square feet of area and fifty feet of frontage.

Any lot which, at the time of recording or endorsement, whichever occurs or occured sooner, has less than four thousand square feet and fifty foot frontage, shall not be built upon"... or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Phyllis Kravitz, et al.

Voted Article 74. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as set forth in the Article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/7/86

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will amend Article III of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding a new subsection that would allow shared elderly housing within the A2A District by Special Permit to wit: Article III

Section 2A - Residential A-2A District

Multi-family dwellings owned, operated and controlled by the Town or a private non-profit organization, which contain no more than 12 independent dwelling units consisting of a room or suite of rooms, its own bath and toilet facilities, and its own kitchen facilities. Each such building may also include cental kitchen and dining facilities for providing meals to residents thereof and their guests but not to the public and may also provide lounge rooms for the common use of the residents and their guests, no unit such a building shall be occupied unless at least one of the tenants is a person who is sixty years of age or over, provided a special permit is obtained from the Board of Appeals as provided in Article VI, Section 5.

Sponsored by Craig M. Whitcher, et al.

Voted Article 75. That the Town establish a committee of seven citizens to assess the need for elderly housing, assess the need for congretate elderly housing and assess possible sites for housing. That the committee include the following: one member designated by the Swampscott Housing Authority, one member designated by the Council on Aging, one member designated by the Board of Selectmen and four members appointed by the Moderator. All of the designations and appointments are to filed in the Office of the Town Clerk prior to June 1, 1986. The Moderator shall designate a chairman protem. The committee will file its final report in the office of the Town Clerk prior to March 26, 1987 and will present its report to the 1987 annual Town Meeting.

Majority Vote: 5/7/86

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will amend Article III of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott by adding a new subsection that would allow additional housing within the A2 District by Special Permit

to wit: Article III

Section 2-Residential A2 District

The Board of Appeals may, on application, issue a Special Permit for the alteration of any dwelling of two or more stories existing in 1978, into two or more family units. Such alteration shall not exceed the existing height, and shall not change the exterior of such dwelling, except that there may be allowed the addition of dormer windows or gable roof, to provide additional light and air, and additional egress facilities to promote safety and convenience. In making its decision, the Board shall consider public convenience and welfare, as well as neighborhood.

Voted Article 76. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/7/86

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article VI of the Zoning By-Law by adding the following section thereto:

Section 13. Building Moratorium. The Inspector of Buildings shall not issue a building permit for any new commercial construction except if a Special Permit (where required) has been obtained from the Zoning Board of Appeals nor for the construction of any more than four (4) new dwelling units in any approved subdivision until after the expiration of one year from the date of the adoption of this amendment, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

Voted Article 77. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as set forth in the Article with the following language added for clarification: "The term 'new commercial construction' as used in this section shall not mean nor apply to the renovation or reconstruction of an existing structure used for commercial purposes or to an addition to an existing structure used for commercial purposes of not more than 25% of the total gross floor area of the existing structure.

Vote: 152, yes; 19, no; 5/7/86

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article IV of the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding the following section:

Section 23: There shall be a permanent Master Plan Committee, appointed by the Board if Selectmen, consisting of two (2) representatives from each precinct and three (3) additional representatives at large, who shall serve for a three year term. The Chairman of the Master Plan committee shall be a member of the Board of Selectmen, as designated by that Board, and shall be a non-voting member except in the case of a tie vote. The Committee shall also include ex officio as non-voting members: the Town Accountant, Town Clerk, Tax Collector, Chief of Police, Chief of the Fire Department, and one person representing (and designated by) each of the following: Finance Committee, Board of Assessors, Board of Public Works, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Board of Health, Board of Library Trustees, School Committee and any other town department wishing to be designated to represent all or some of such unions.

The Master Plan Committee, including ex officio members, shall meet quarterly as called by the Chairman. The Committee shall maintain a current five year plan for the Town, which shall be published yearly in the Annual Town Report.

The sum of \$200.00 shall be appropriated for the operation of the permanent Master Plan Committee, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

Voted Article 78 That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/7/86

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article V of the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding the following section:

Section 18. All persons under sixteen years of age shall wear head gear while operating a bicycle upon a public way within the Town, said head gear to be of a type approved by the Police Chief or his designee.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 79. That the Town request State Representative Lawrence Alexander to file legislation in support of this Article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/7/86

SECTION 80. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for any and all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted Article 80. That action of this Article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/7/86

1986 Town Meeting Attendance

PRECINCT 1

X = Present

O = Absent

Name	4/28	4/29	4/30	5/5	5/6	5/7
Alex, Annette M	X	X	X	X	0	0
Alex, John E	Х	Х	Х	0	0	0
Bates, Wallace T	X	Х	0	Х	0	0
Bickford, Barbara	0	X	X	X	0	Χ
Blonder, Cindy M	X	Х	Х	X	Х	Χ
Blonder, Jefferey S	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Χ
Butler, Jeanne	Х	X	Х	Х	Х	0
Callahan, Claire	X	0	X	0	Х	0
Callahan, Joseph	X	X	X	X	Х	0
Callahan, Mary C	Χ	X	Х	0	Χ	Χ
Caron, Gerard L	0	Х	Х	0	Х	Χ
Chadwell, Brian T	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cropley, John H. Jr.	X	Х	X	X	Х	Χ
Cullen, C. Paige Jr	Χ	Х	X	X	Х	0
Daley, John R	0	0	X	X	X	Χ
DiLisio, David	Х	X	X	X	Х	Χ
DiLisio, Vincent	X	X	X	X	X	Χ
Dolan, Grace	X	X	Х	X	Х	Χ
Dorson, Harold B	X	Х	X	X	X	0
Dorson, Sylvia B	X	X	0	X	X	0
Edlund, Patricia	0	X	X	0	Х	Χ
Eldridge, Barbara F	Χ	X	X	X	X	Χ
Eldridge, William E	X	0	X	X	X	Χ
Fenelon, James S	X	X	X	X	Х	0
Fenelon, Wanda L	X	X	X	X	Х	0
Fitzhenry, George A	Χ	X	0	0	Х	Χ
Gately, George M	X	X	X	X	0	X
Gately, Sally T	Χ	0	X	0	0	Χ
Greenbaum, Lawrence	X	X	X	X	X	Χ
Harrington, Vera C	0	Х	0	X	0	0
Holmes, Betty	X	Х	Х	X	X	Χ
Huber, Richard	X	Х	Х	X	X	Χ
Hyde, William R	X	Х	X	X	Х	X
Kaloust, Gerald	X	Х	X	X	Х	X
Kaloust, Roberta	X	X	X	X	Х	X
Kearney, Shelia P	Х	X	Х	X	Х	X
Keating, Harold J. Sr	X	X	X	X	Х	Χ
Legere, J. Arthur	X	X	X	X	Х	0
Modini, Louis M	0	X	Х	Х	Х	Χ
Nigrelli, Eugene	Х	Х	0	Х	Х	Χ
Pacak, Rose	0	Х	X	X	Χ	0
Palleschi, Michael A	0	Х	X	X	Χ	Χ
Perry, Robert E	X	X	X	X	X	Χ
Picariello, Lawrence	X	Х	X	X	X	X

Polando, James N	0	X	X	X	X	Χ
Ryan, William	Χ	Χ	Χ	X	Χ	Χ
Skomurski, David E	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speranza, Alfred C	Χ	Χ	Χ	Х	Х	Х
Speranza, Frances M	Χ	Χ	Χ	Х	Х	X
Spinale, Dominic F	X	X	Χ	Х	Х	Х
Thompson, Terrance	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vernava, Frank B.	X	X	Χ	X	X	X
Waldfogel Peter D.	X	X	X	0	X	X
Walsh, Catherine	X	X	X	X	X	X
					~	
PRE	CINCT	7				
Alpert, Julius H	Х	Х	Χ	X	Х	X
Aronson, Ronald B	Х	X	Χ	X	0	Χ
Atwell, Thomas F. III	Χ	Χ	Χ	0	X	Χ
Barden, Barbara B	X	0	0	Χ	X	Χ
Barden, Eugene	0	0	0	Χ	Χ	Χ
Barr, Barbara E	Χ	Χ	0	Χ	X	Χ
Boyce, Thomas J. Jr	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ	X	Χ
Brown, Nancy	Χ	Χ	Χ	X	0	X
Buonopane, William	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cassidy, Elizabeth A	Х	Х	Х	Х	0	0
Cassidy, Michael R	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cassidy, Peter J.	X	X	X	X	X	0
Casso, Mark	X	X	X	0	X	0
D'Agnese, Robert	X	X	0	0	X	0
DiGuilio, Margaret	X	x	X	X	X	X
Downs, Merlin D.	x	x	x	x	X	X
Dube, John R.	Ô	ô	ô	x	ô	X
Goldsmith, Maurice	X	X	X	ô	0	ô
Gookin, Kevin	x	x	x	X	X	X
Gookin, Merry L.	x	x	ô	X	x	x
Gregory, Dorothy V.	x	x	X	X	x	x
Hallett, Donald R	x	x	x	X	x	x
Hallett, Sandra	x	x	x	x	x	x
Hallion, William	x	x	x	x	x	ô
	x	x	X	X	X	X
Hill, Allen		x	X	X	X	X
Keddie, James A	X					
Kelly, Margaret M	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kenney, Judith A	X	X	X	0	X	X
Kravetz, Myer	X	0	X	X	X	X
Kravetz, Phyllis	X	X	X	X	X	X
LaConte, Louise M	X	X	Х	X	X	X
LaConte, Vincent A	X	X	X	X	X	X
Leahy, Shelia T	X	X	X	X	X	X
Luck, Claudia	X	X	X	Х	X	X
Mariano, Paula	X	X	X	X	X	X
Moses, Jack	X	X	X	Х	X	0
Mueller, Loretta	X	X	X	Х	X	X
Newhall, Linda A	X	Х	Χ	Х	X	Х

Ott, Margaret E	X	Χ	X	Χ	0	Х
Ott, Raymond	Х	X	X	X	0	Χ
Page, Donald M	X	X	Χ	X	X	Х
Page, Nancy G	X	Х	Х	X	Х	Х
Pagnotti, Paul E	Х	Х	Х	0	Х	X
Pesky, Ruth		X	X	X	X	X
Pierni, Antonette A.	Х	x	x	x	x	x
	x	x	x	x	x	x
Scanlon, Thomas M		â			ô	ô
Sherry, Paul A	X		0	X	_	_
Shub, Edward I.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Solomon, Melvin	_	X	X	X	X	X
Travascio, William	0	0	X	Х	X	0
Williams, Richard J	Х	Х	X	Х	0	X
Yanofsky, Phillip S	Χ	Х	X	X	0	Χ
PRE	CINCT	Г3				
Pall Laurence F	v	v	v	V	V	V
Ball, Lawrence E	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bolognese, Maureen	X	X	X	X	X	X
Boschetti, John	Х	Х	X	Х	X	X
Brine, Philip A. Jr.	X	Х	X	Х	Х	Х
Callahan, J. Christopher	Х	Х	Χ	Х	Х	X
Cawley, Kevin	Χ	Х	Χ	0	Χ	Χ
Chesley, Bruce R	X	Χ	0	X	Χ	X
Delli-Santi, Anthony	Х	X	X	Х	Χ	X
Doherty, John J	Х	Х	Χ	Х	Х	X
Fessenden, Donald	Χ	Х	Х	Х	0	Х
Fitzgerald, Brian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garvey, Eleanor T.	X	X	X	X	0	0
Garvey, R. Michael	x	x	X	X	X	0
	x	x	x	x	x	0
Greeley, Herbert S		x	x		x	X
Guay, June	X			X		
Guay, William W	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hickey, Edward F	X	X	X	0	X	X
Hickey, Jeanne	Χ	Х	Х	0	Х	Х
Huse, Susan	0	X	0	0	Х	0
Ingram, Robert L	0	Х	X	Х	Х	Х
Kane, John Clarke	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kelley, Diana J	X	0	0	Χ	Х	0
Kelly, Barbara D	Χ	X	Χ	X	0	X
Kelly, Daniel P	Х	Χ	Χ	Х	Х	Х
Kelly, Gordon Jr.	Х	Χ	Χ	Х	0	Х
Kester, Anita H	X	X	X	0	X	X
Koscielecki, Martha J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Lally, John J.	ô	ô	ô	Ô	ô	ô
Lesnever, Leland M.	X	0	X	0	X	X
		0				ô
Levy, Sam	X	_	X	X	X	X
Ludlam, Edward N	X	X	X	X	X	
Maguire, Arline	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maguire, Thomas	X	X	Х	X	X	X
Mazzaferro, Daniel	X	Х	Х	Х	X	0

McCarriston, Peter	X	0	Χ	Χ	0	Χ
McCarthy, David M	Χ	0	X	X	0	0
McNelley, Carol A.	Χ	Х	X	Х	Χ	X
Nestor, Paul R. Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Owens, Charles F	X	X	X	X	0	X
Paster, Glenn P	X	X	0	0	X	0
Paster, Jack L.	X	X	X	X	X	X 0
Reagan, John	0	X 0	X 0	X 0	X 0	0
Ruscitti, Eugene F	X	X	0	X	X	0
Skinner, Roger G.	ô	ô	0	ô	ô	0
Smith, Catherine	X	X	X	X	X	0
Smith, Huntley E	X	X	X	X	X	0
Surette, Robert D	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Thompson, Kevin M	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	X	Χ
Thompson, Mark	X	Χ	X	Χ	X	X
Trapasso, Joyce M	Χ	X	X	Χ	Χ	X
Wennik, Joanne	X	X	X	X	X	X
Zanni, Diane C	X	X	X	X	X	X
Zanni, Jerry A	X	X	X	X	Х	X
PREC	CINCT 4	4				
Baker, Janet M	X	X	х	Х	х	Х
Balsama, Joseph	X	X	X	X	X	X
Berry, Eva J.	X	X	x	x	Ô	x
	x	x	x	x	Х	x
Berry, Robert R.						
Borgioli, Charles R	X	X	0	X	Х	X
Cassidy, Francis J	Х	Х	Х	X	Х	0
Cassidy, Marilyn L	X	X	X	X	0	X
Cassidy, Patricia E	Χ	0	0	Χ	0	X
Cassidy, Peter J. II	0	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	X
Chamberlin, C. Stuart	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	X
Chamberlin, Sherry T	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Connor, Donald E	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corcoran, Cecily A	Х	Х	Х	0	Х	Х
Corcoran, Francis J	X	X	0	X	X	0
Corcoran, Lawrence R.	X	X	X	0	X	X
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	X	X	ô	Х	X	ô
Corcoran, Patricia A.						
Davidson, Sharon S	X	X	0	X	X	X
DiMento, Carol Ann	Х	Х	X	Х	X	X
DiMento , William R	X	X	X	X	Х	X
Donelan, Robert E	X	Х	Χ	0	Χ	Χ.
Doyle, James T	Χ	0	X	Χ	Χ	Χ
Epstein, Andrew D	0	Χ	Х	Χ	Χ	X
Freedman, Gerald B	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Χ
Gilmore, David	0	Х	0	0	Х	Х

Gilmore, Louise	Х	Х	Χ	0	Х	Х
Hegan, Betty Anne	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hennessey, Mercine	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hennessey, William	x	X	X	X	X	X
Hoen, Charles	x	x	ô	x	x	ô
Krippendorf, Edward W.	x	â	X	x	x	X
	Ô	ô	ô	ô	0	ô
Mangini, Lawrence	-	_	-	-	_	_
Martin, Julie D	X	X	X	X	0	X
Martin, Michael J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Mazola, Ernest J	X	X	X	X	0	X
McGinn, Terri J.	0	X	X	0	0	X
McGinn, William T	X	X	X	0	0	X
McHugh, Joseph	0	0	0	X	Х	X
McHugh, Mary A	0	0	0	X	Х	X
Moran, Marilyn A	X	X	X	Х	X	X
Morrison, Charles E	X	X	Х	X	X	X
Murphy, M. Patricia	X	X	0	Х	X	X
Murphy, Robert W	Х	0	0	Х	X	0
Nelson, Corrine M	Х	Χ	Х	Х	X	Χ
Peretsman, Eva B	Х	Χ	0	Х	Х	X
Picariello, Charles Jr	Х	Х	Χ	Х	Х	Х
Portnoy, Linda	X	X	Χ	Х	0	X
Proctor, Sue E	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rogers, Thomas F	X	x	X	X	X	Ô
Rozen, Nancy	Ô	x	X	X	X	X
Sawyer, Joan B.	X	x	ô	X	x	X
Sawyer, Warren C.	x	x	X	x	X	x
Toomey, John E.	ô	x	ô	x	x	ô
Webster, Floyd W.	X	â	X	x	x	X
	x	x	x	x	x	x
Williams, Clare D	^	^	^	^	^	^
DDE	CINCT	- 5				
· · · · ·		X	х	v	Х	Х
Backstrom, Nancy M	X	^	^	X		
Blitzer, Charles			_	X	X	0
Bloch, Israel	X	X	X	X	X	X
Brooks, Lenore	X	0	Х	X	X	X
Burke, John F.	X	X	Х	X	X	X
Butters, Joy	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cashman, C. Patricia	X	X	0	X	Х	0
Cassidy, Catherine G	X	Х	Χ	Х	Х	Х
Clarke, Marie J	X	Х	X	X	X	Х
Clayman, George L	X	X	0	0	Х	0
Cowan, Suzanne	X	X	X	Х	X	X
Feldman, Avis	X	X	Χ	Х	X	0
Feldman, Merrill I	X	Х	Χ	X	Χ	0
Finkle, Samuel	X	X	0	Х	Х	X
Foley, Dorothy M	Х	Х	Х	0	Х	Х
Fried, David	X	Х	Χ	X	X	Х
Fried, Ruth	X	X	Χ	X	X	X
Gallo, Louis	X	X	X	X	X	X

Goldberg, Deborah E	Χ	0	0	0	Х	Χ
Greenberg, Linda C	Χ	X	Χ	Х	X	0
Hartley, John M	Х	Χ	X	Х	Х	X
Hartley, John M	X	X	X	Х	X	X
Herwitz, Carla B.	X	Ô	X	Ô	X	X
Herwitz, David R.	X	X	x	0	x	x
	x	x	x	X	x	ô
Leidner, Alice R	x	x	x	x	x	X
Maitland, Richard E						
McVie, Robert L	X	X	X	X	X	X
Monahan, Cathleen	X	X	X	X	X	X
Morgan, Joann	X	Х	X	Х	X	X
Murphy, Kent F	0	X	Х	Х	Χ	X
Nellis, Susan	Х	X	X	Х	Х	X
Nellis, Veeder C	Х	X	X	Х	Х	Х
O'Brien, Vincent P	X	X	Χ	X	X	X
O'Brien, William L	Χ	0	0	0	0	0
Reardon, Carl D	Х	Χ	Χ	Х	X	X
Rogers, Roberta	Х	Х	Х	X	Х	X
Rosenthal, Marla F	Х	Х	0	Х	X	0
Rotner, Howard E	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rotner, Sandra T	X	X	X	X	X	X
Seiberg, Deborah A.	x	x	x	x	x	x
	x	x	x	ô	ô	ô
Sheckman, Sandra J.	X	x	x			X
Sklar, Albert J				X	X	
Sklar, Selma	X	X	X	X	X	X
Smullin, Alix	X	X	X	X	0	X
Snow, James S	X	X	Х	X	Х	X
Snyder, Jason	X	X	Х	Х	Х	X
Tarmy, Rhonda	X	Х	X	Х	Х	Х
Tarmy, Ronald	X	X	X	X	X	X
Valleriani, Catherine	X	Х	0	X	X	0
Vatcher, Howard M	X	Χ	X	X	0	0
Vatcher, Thereaa J	X	Х	0	Х	Χ	0
Wayne, Kenneth P	Χ	X	Χ	0	0	0
Whittemore, Ann M	X	Х	Χ	Х	Х	X
Winston, Alice J	X	Х	Х	0	0	X
Wollersheid, William L	0	0	0	X	X	X
Tronordia, Trinian L.	Ŭ					
PRE	CINC	T 6				
Allen, Douglas F	X	X	Х	Х	Χ	X
Anderson, Dorothy M	X	X	X	X	X	X
Babcock, Donald H.	X	X	X	X	Ô	X
Babcock, Elizabeth A.	x	x	x	x	X	x
Baker, Robert A	x	x	x	x	x	ô
	X	x		X		X
Baker, Roger A			X	X	X	
Belkin, Sylvia B.	X	X	0		X	X
Benevento, Anthony F	0	X	X	X	X	X
Blodgett, Alice F	X	X	X	X	0	0
Blodgett, Donald W	0	X	X	X	X	X
Bregman, Benjamin	0	0	0	X	X	Х
Callahan, James C. Jr	Χ	X	Х	Х	Χ	Х

Chateauneuf, Blanche F	Χ	X	Χ	X	Χ	Χ
Darling, Nelson J. Jr	X	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	0
Davern, Patricia V	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	0	0
Davern, Timothy J	Χ	X	Χ	0	0	0
Dembowski, Claire C	Χ	Χ	Χ	0	0	X
Dembowski, Henry S	Χ	X	Χ	0	0	Χ
Feinberg, Richard	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Х	Х
Feldman, Saul J	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Garland, Paul E	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	0
Goldberg, Ellen K	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Goldberg, Howard C	Х	X	0	Χ	Χ	Χ
Goldman, Martin C	Х	0	Χ	0	X	0
Grab, Barbara	Х	Х	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Hanson, Josephine E	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Х	X
Kiley, Thomas F	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Koidin, Jill S	Х	X	Χ	Χ	Х	Х
Krasker, Bruce	Χ	X	Χ	0	0	0
LaPeer, Susan	-	_	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Levenson, Paul	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Levenson, Sheryl	Χ	Х	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Lilly, James M	Χ	Х	Χ	Χ	0	0
Maloney, Elizabeth Ann	_	_	Χ	Χ	Χ	0
Margulius, Harry	Χ	Х	Χ	Χ	Χ	0
Margulius, Marilyn R	0	0	Χ	Χ	0	0
McCarty, William H. Jr.	Χ	Х	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Mulroy, Esther D	0	Х	Χ	Χ	0	Χ
Murray, Richard F	Χ	Х	X	Χ	Χ	Χ
Myers, Allen	Х	Χ	0	Χ	Χ	0
Myers, Lois	Х	0	Χ	Χ	Χ	0
Palleschi, Arthur J	Х	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Patrinos, Chris G	_	_	Χ	Χ	Χ	0
Powers, Mary L	0	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Radack, Louise E	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	0
Ratley, Christopher	Χ	0	Χ	Х	0	0
Rosenberg, Connie	0	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	0
Rudolph, James L	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Schwartz, Cheryl	Χ	X	Χ	Х	Χ	0
Schwartz, Janet S	Χ	X	Χ	Χ	Χ	Χ
Shoer, Faith R	Χ	X	Χ	X	Χ	Χ
Townsend, Erland S. Jr	Χ	Χ	Χ	X	Χ	Χ
Wermuth, Paul C	Χ	Х	Χ	X	0	- X
Wistran, Julia A	Χ	Х	Χ	Χ	Χ	X

Town Collector

JACK L. PASTER

The collection record of this office (Town Collector and Collector of Taxes) continues to be one of the best... if not the best... in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. We point with pride to our zero property tax balance for all previous years due to an aggressive collection effort aimed at eliminating deliquency.

Due dates and payment deadlines are clearly printed on every bill. Newspaper announcements and cable television spots help remind taxpayers of those important dates so that when interest is assessed on late payments no one can be surprised and claim they weren't warned.

It should continue to be reassuring to know that every taxpayer is treated in the same fair and honest manner. Late payments are assessed interest ... on-time payments are not. This policy holds true whether we're discussing a \$5.00 auto excise bill or a \$5,000.000 property tax bill. The rules of the game are the same for everyone.

* * * *

Your Collector is constantly on the lookout for ways to increase efficiency and office productivity.

We have eliminated the arduous and time consuming necessity of hand-stuffing real estate tax bills into envelopes twice each year by using a specially designed and innovative self-mailer for the invoices. After a trial period we were able to perfect the mailer with improved carbonless paper which has made the bill easier to read while reducing its weight. The elimination of the stuffing process has allowed staff to tend to other more pressing, municipal business.

Along these same lines, we have been investigating the use of 'self mailers' for the 12,000 water bills mailed each year and possibly for the 16,000 automobile excise tax bills sent anually.

The use of 'self mailers' can be seen throughout the business world and in many communities. They are indeed a step into the future.

* * *

This office collects approximately \$13,000,000 each year as you will see from the collections chart at the end of this report. As the demands on municipal government continue to grow (and bearing in mind that the office has supported only two full-time clerical positions since before the turn of the century) attention must be given to the need for modern tools and equipment to handle the workload of the office.

There is a desperate need for increased computerization and for a detaching machine.

While the Town has benefited from the in-house computer run by the Town Accountant, money and expertise must now be set aside for programming changes which will allow the in-house system to be more responsive to the needs of this office. The computer Study Committee, appointed by the Moderator has been active for two years and your Collector has appeared before the committee and written letters of recommendation concerning ways the system could be changed to benefit this office and the Taxpayers of Swampscott.

I would respectfully suggest that a primary course of action would be to improve the in-house system to accomodate our needs before asking Town Meeting to appropriate funds for a new set-up. Let's work with the bird in the hand rather than to hope that there will be a bird in the bush.

I would share my list of nine recommended improvements to the in-house system with anyone at any time.

As to the detacher. This is a machine which separates our computer generated bills into individual pieces for mailing. Your Collector has been able to use the computer department facilities in the City of Lynn to burst the Swampscott bills when Lynn officials aren't using their machine. This means that bills have to be transported to Lynn at times which may or may not be convenient for this office. Officials at Essexbank have allowed me to use their detaching machine... after midnight... at the Peabody operations center... when it is not being used.

I should not have to cart my bills to Lynn or Peabody and my staff should not have to tear 24,000 bills apart each year by hand to prepare them for mailing.

A detaching machine is a good investment and would work to improve operating efficiency.

. . . .

Your Collector has earned the title of Certified Municipal Collector and attends school at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst each year as well as seminars sponsored by the Department of Revenue throughout the year to keep his collection skills sharp. Zero balances are the result of this effort.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT - 1986

COLLECTIONS:

COLLECTIONS:	
Property Taxes	\$11.403.933.71
Personal Property Taxes	
Automobile Excise Taxes	•
Water Use Charges	•
Water Liens	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Sewer Assessments	
Water Service Charges	
Harbor Mooring Fees	
Boat Excise Taxes	6,278.00
DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLES	
Pensions	18,785.49
School Tuition	403,789.00
Rentals (Fish House, etc.)	14.113.80
Health Department Trash Collection Fees	
INTEREST AND CHARGES	
	31,713.43
INTEREST AND CHARGES Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest	2,008.99
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest Other Interest/ Fees	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest Other Interest/ Fees Charges and Demand Fees	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest Other Interest/ Fees Charges and Demand Fees Agency Fees Collected.	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest Other Interest/ Fees Charges and Demand Fees Agency Fees Collected Copies (Fees for Copying/Certifying Public Records.	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest Other Interest/ Fees Charges and Demand Fees Agency Fees Collected Copies (Fees for Copying/Certifying Public Records. Fees Charged for Processing Municipal Lien Cert. Requests	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest Other Interest/ Fees Charges and Demand Fees Agency Fees Collected Copies (Fees for Copying/Certifying Public Records.	
Property Tax and Personal Property Tax Interest Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest Water Use and Water Service Interest Water Lein Interest Sewer Interest Other Interest/ Fees Charges and Demand Fees Agency Fees Collected Copies (Fees for Copying/Certifying Public Records. Fees Charged for Processing Municipal Lien Cert. Requests	

Treasurer

JACK L. PASTER

Since taking office in 1983, your Treasurer has been successful in selling the Town's notes and bonds to local banking institutions and avoiding the high costs associated with other financing alternatives. The cost savings have been significant.

Recent action by the Congress of the United States, however, has put a damper on the way the Town has borrowed money to fund municipal projects and equipment purchases and for the first time since 1975, the town was forced to enter the national bond market to fund Town Meeting expenditures.

With the helpful guidance of the Arlington Trust Company, Swampscott floated a \$1,030,000 bond issue to be paid back over a five-year period.

An 80-page Notice of Sale and Official Statement was prepared and distributed nationwide. Bond Counsel (Palmer & Dodge of Boston) rendered the necessary legal opinion concerning the tax exempt status of the issue and a bond rating was secured form the Moody's Investors Service in New York.

Sealed bids were opened on July 31 and when the bids were read and studied, the town of Swampscott had conducted one of the most successful bond sales in recent times, receiving a low bid of 5.0086 percent for the cost of the borrowing. By way of comparison, the last time the Town entered the national market, 11 years ago, the low bid was 6.125 percent over the life of the issue.

In a Municipal Credit Analysis prepared by the Connecticut National Bank for the marketplace, many strengths were cited for the Town of Swampscott. The report stressed that the Town's debt per capita and debt to full value ratios were "well below the national medians" and that the Town's financial operations "appear to well managed" and that the Town's "tax collections are excellent."

"On balance," the report stated, "Swampscott provides strong security and warrants a double A credit rating."

Moody's said the Town displays a "strong debt position and satisfactory financial operation," adding that the bond issue will "provide above average security."

Before the decision was reached to float a national bond issue, we tested the local waters one more time to see if we could avoid the costs associated with such an endeavor. Only one local bank was willing to loan us the money we needed at an interest rate of 8.05 percent.

If we had accepted that bid, the interest costs of the borrowing would have been \$248,744.95. But by choosing the national market route, despite the additional workload, the interest and certification costs amounted to \$147,055 which resulted in a cash savings to the Town of \$101,689.95 for the five-year issue.

* * *

Your Treasurer holds the title of Certified Municipal Treasurer and attends school at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst each year to keep abreast of the various changes in municipal finance law. The results of the educational process are increased earnings on investments and lower costs when we have to borrow.

* * * *

To provide an historical prospective into the Town's debt service, will will publish a complete schedule every other year in this section of the the Town Report. In this way, residents can track the Town's debt position as voted by the special or annual town meetings. This information is not intended to take the place of the Town Accountant's "Debt Statement" but is simply an easy to understand presentation of what the Town owes.

Notes to Debt Service Schedule

Municipal Durance 40 includes the following 1000 Town Mont	in a bassassin a subbasication
Municipal Purpose #2 includes the following 1983 Town Meet	•
School roofs	
School windows	,
Street Repair	
Municipal Purpose #4 includes the following 1984 Town Meet	ing borrowing authorization
Computer	24.500
DPW trucks	
Sewer equipment	11,500
Sidewalks	-,
Engine 2 restoration	
Chapaple repairs	
Library repairs	
Hadley school roof	
Julior High 1001	
MP #5 G.O. Bonds includes a Blue Cross and Blue Shield co	
Town and the following 1985 Town Meeting borrowing authorization	
Town Hall carpet	
Fire Engine 3 Restoration	
Sewage Plant repairs	
Sewer extension	· ·
Drainage work	
School repairs	
Library painting	

DPW garage doors 12,000

SWAMPSCOTT DEBT SERVICE - 12/31/86

FY	Date	Loan Purpose	Principle	Interest	Total
1987	87/01/01	High School		51,451.68	51,451.68
	87/02/03	Water Mains	15,400	1,501.50	16,901.50
		Municipal Purpose No. 2	65,000	6,337.50	71,337.50
	87/02/15	MP No.5 G.O. Bonds		25,307.50	25,307.50
	87/04/09	Municipal Purpose No. 4		5,108.23	5,108.23
1988	87/07/01	High School	210,000	51,448.32	261,448.32
	87/08/03	Water Mains		1,001.00	1,001.00
		Municipal Purpose No. 2		4,225.00	4,225.00
	87/08/15	MP No.5 G.O. Bonds	270,000	25,307.50	295,307.50
	87/10/09	Municipal Purpose No. 4	43,382	5,108.23	48,490.23
	88/01/01	High School		45,020.22	45,020.22
	88/02/03	Water Mains	15,400	1,001.00	16,401.00
		Municipal Purpose No. 2	65,000	4,225.00	69,225.00
	88/02/15	MP No.5 G.O. Bonds		19,232.50	19,232.50
	88/04/09	Municipal Purpose No. 4		3,405.49	3,405.49
1989	88/07/01	High School	210,000	45,017.28	255,017.28
	88/08/03	Water Mains	·	500.50	500.50
		Municipal Purpose No. 2		2,112.50	2,112.50
	88/08/15	MP No.5 G.O. Bonds	270,000	19,232.50	289,232.50
	88/10/09	Municipal Purpose No. 4	43,382	3,405.49	46,787.49
	89/01/01	High School		38,588.76	38,588.76
	89/02/03	Water Mains	15,400	500.50	15,900.50
		Municipal Purpose No. 2	65,000	2,112.50	67,112.50
	89/02/15	MP No.5 G.O. Bonds		12,617.50	12,617.50
	89/04/09	Municipal Purpose No. 4		1,702.74	1,702.74

FY	Date	Loan Purpose	Principle	Interest	Total
1990	89/07/01	High School	210,000	38,586.24	248,586.24
	89/08/15	MP No.5 G.O. Bonds	245,000	12,617.50	257,617.50
	89/10/09	Municipal Purpose No. 4	43,382	1,702.74	45,084.74
	90/01/01	High School		32,157.30	32,157.30
	90/02/15	MP No.5 G.O. Bonds		6,370.00	6,370.00
1991	90/07/01	High School	210,000	32,158.20	242,158.20
	90/08/15	MP No.5 G.O. Bonds	245,000	6,370.00	251,370.00
	91/01/01	High School		25,725.84	25,725.84
1992	91/07/01	High School	210,000	25,724.16	235,724.16
	92/01/01	High School		19,294.38	19,294.38
1993	92/07/01	High School	210,000	19,293.12	229,293.12
	93/01/01	High School		12,862.92	12,862.92
1994	93/07/01	High School	210,000	12,862.08	222,862.08
	94/01/01	High School		6,431.46	6,431.46
1995	94/07/01	High School	210,000	6,431.04	216,431.04
		Total: 3,	081,346	634,057.92	3,715,403.92

CASH STATEMENT

In account with the Town of Swampscott:

Balance on hand January 1, 1986	.\$1,690,974.56
Receipts and Income from all sources	
Balance on hand December 31, 1986	2,471,607.33

Interest income earned during 1986 = \$166,852.00

TRUST FUNDS - SPECIAL FUND ACCOUNTS

January 1, 1986 to December 31, 1986

Fund Identification	Bal. 1/1/86	Interest Income	With- drawals	Bal. 12/31/86
School Funds:				
Phillips Medal	6264	401	580	6085
Cemetery Funds:				
Gifts & Bequests *	51982	4066	0	62019
Perpetual Care **	3744	436	0	7180
J. Cardillo	5354	452	0	5806
Library Funds:				
General Library Trust	31232	2089	<i>1678</i>	31643
R. Johnson	728	<i>77</i>	10	<i>795</i>
H. Hussey	122166	8175	4831	125510
Special Funds:				
WWII Memorial Fund		he responsibi Trustees.	lity of the WW	(11
Conservation Fund	26383	1719	0	28174
Employees H-L Trust	210766			133857

^{*}The Gifts and Bequests Account now includes the F. Delano, E. Stocker, H.Sherman and G. Peterson funds.

^{**}The Perpetual Care Account now includes the E. Stocker, H. Sherman and the G. Peterson funds.

Town Counsel

ARTHUR J. PALLESCHI, ESQ.

I am pleased once again to offer to the citizens of the Town of Swampscott this annual report of the activities of the Town Counsel.

As I reported to you last year, the position of Assistant Town Counsel was not filled, and thus I was responsible for all of the duties of the law department, and so it was during the past year; however, I should like to acknowledge the assistance rendered to me by Attorney Phyllis Kravetz relative to the lawsuit involving beach rights at Whales Beach.

The number of complicated lawsuits and legal issues has continued to increase, to the extent that there are presently several major lawsuits with which the Town is involved, from personal injury to zoning to contract matters.

During the past year, we disposed of several serious cases, of special note were the so-called employee's "Blue Cross-Blue Shield" case and the "Cable TV" suit.

I should like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to the Board of Selectman for their support and for their confidence.

Accounting Department

KEITH A. CALLAHAN, Town Accountant

In compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 61, I herewith submit to you the annual report of the Town Accountant for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1986. Details of financial transactions of the town are set forth in the accompanying schedule: 1.

- **Balance Sheet**
 - 2 Appropriation Report
 - Schedule A*
 - 4. Debt Statement
 - 5. Analysis of Estimated Receipts Vs. Actual Receipts

*This is an annual report required by the state. The format has been changed. A copy is now filed with the U.S. Government for Revenue Sharing reporting purposes.

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT BALANCE SHEET JUNE 30, 1986 GENERAL ACCOUNTS

	\$ 11,922.96	8,065.57				3,723.27		1,728.47	152,162.45	210,331.47	944.05	8,198.58	15,879.11	18,443.39										3,937.32	76,830.22	
Liabilities	€9		6,343.89	1,721.68											2,988.57	103.00	1,694.29	1,302.00	6,000.00	3,614.00	1,537.83	694.70	200.00			44,278.70
_	Warrants Payable	Agency	Trust Fund Income	Agency Fee		Boat Excise Receipts Res.		Tailings	Revenue Sharing Funds	Chapter 90 Funds	Arts Lottery	Insurance Recovery	Storm Damage Funds	School Grants	Title I - CURA	Title II - Library	Title III - Library	PL 98/337	PL 98/142 V1-B	Project Upgrade	Improvement Council	Refugee Children	Behavioral Management	Grant Council on Aging	Revolving Funds School	Lunch
	\$ (210,005.35)				2,263,181.25		172,687.30			124,841.34					29,135.41	2,187.00	34,757.43				8.80	23,794.48				11,073.58
	(362,627.	(362,627.80	152,162.45	460.00				150,383.46	22,303.84		79,166.10	22,811.04	15,320.87	9,543.33				31,605.55	2,911.24	240.64		•	19,840.89	3 ,718.99	234.60	
Assets	Cash	General Cash	Revenue Sharing	Petty Cash	Invested Cash	Accounts Receivable	Property Taxes	1986 Real Estate	1986 Personal Property	Motor Vehicle Excise	1986	1986	1984	1983	Sewers	Boat Excise	Water	Rates	Services	Liens	Water Liens Interest	Departmental Accounts Receivable	Veterans Pensions	Veterans Services	Parks - Rentals	Tax Possessions

\$ 16.017.356.28	242,000.00	640.30 227,798.04	460.00 16,451.87 617,671.72 16,913.23 1,145,427.00 652,185.00 \$19,615,492.38
1,468.19 18,215.66 12,052.77 814.90	131,299.50 34,402.52 720.06	126,841.34 29,135.41 23,794.48 11,073.58 34,757.43 8.80 2,187.00	
Athletics Metco Continuing Ed. Custodial outside Detail Appropriation 1987	Firemen & Police Wages from Revenue Sharing Overlay 1986 1985	Collector Tax Title Revenue Reserved Until Collected Excise Sewer Departmental Tax Possessing Water Water Boat Excise	Reserve for Petty Cash Cemetery Surplus Reserve Surplus Overlay Reserve Bond Anticipation Loan Loans Authorized & Unissued
\$ 242,000.00 15,117,753.20 1,797,612.00 4,465.94			\$19,615,492.38

Transfers from PL 92/512 Auth. Revenue 1987 Loans Authorized State Assessments Unprovided for

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

5,904.69 2,443,815.00 \$ 3,450,155.00 152,614.66 1,006,340.00 27,338.43 57,903.12 72,499.14 414,728.00 591,612.00 1,890,000.00 553,815.00 124,810.28 730.43 32,362.41 Richard B. Johnson Memorial Apportioned Sewer Assessments: TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS **Due 1986-2002 Inclusive** Municipal Purpose Loans General Library Trust **Bond Anticipation Loan Bond Anticipation Loan** 1985 241,200 1986 173,528 In Custody Town Treasurer Conservation Fund Outside Debt Limit Inside Debt Limit Phillips Medal Hussey Cemetery Serial Loans Library **DEBT ACCOUNTS** School 1,006,340.00 \$3,450,155.00 263,645.38 152,614.66 2,443,815.00 55,215.63 In Custody Trustees WW II Memorial Fund Apportioned Sewer Assessments Not Due: In Custody Town Treasurer Outside Debt Limit Inside Debt Limit Net Debt Sewer

5,353.82 6,966.61 50,178.71

Gifts & Bequests

Perpetual Care

Joseph Cardillo

55,215.63

\$ 318,861.01

318,861.01

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

5,055,154.69

Cash and Securities

Annuity Reserve Fund Pension Reserve Fund Annuity Savings fund Military Credits Fund Undistributed Income **Expense Fund** Pension Fund

2,540,541.83 1,182,946.13

64,007.91

93,972.70

1,163,219.68

\$5,055,154.69

\$ 5,055,154.69

APPROPRIATION REPORT 1986

Carried Over to 1987											408.00															50.19			
Returned to Surplus			240.00	16,913.23	93.41			8,766.08		187.58	24,176.17		200.00		124.52	310.00			250.00	100.00		6,647.51	48.67		113.60	9.64		350.00	
Spent	100:00	2,381.00	110.00		31,900.59	1,980.00	728,720.86	27,322.92	5,500.00	1,379.46	148,799.83	6,101.20		1,425.00	1,075.48			137,521.83	200.00		3,394.00	52,022.49	6,661.33	450.00	26,533.40	1,590.17	300.00	100.00	620.00
Total Available	100.00	2,381.00	350.00	16,913.23	31,994.00	1,980.00	728,720.86	36,089.00	5,500.00	1,567.04	173,384.00	6,101.20	200.00	1,425.00	1,200.00	310.00		137,521.83	450.00	100.00	3,394.00	58,670.00	6,710.00	450.00	26,647.00	1,650.00	300.00	450.00	620.00
Transfer				(83,086.77)	300.00	380.00	9,954.86					101.20						42,521.83											20.00
Appropriated 1986	100.00	2,381.00	350.00	100,000.00	31,694.00	1,600.00	718,766.00	36,089.00	5,500.00	1,500.00	173,384.00	00:000'9	200:00	1,425.00	1,200.00	310.00		95,000.00	450.00	100.00	3,394.00	58,670.00	6,710.00	450.00	26.647.00	1,650.00	300.00	450.00	00.009
Carried Over A From 1985										67.04																			
	REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS Moderator Wages	Finance CommSecretary	Expense	Reserve Fund	Selectmen Salaries	Office Expenses	Insurance	Legal Wages	Legal Expense	Contingent	Street Lighting	Town Reports	WWI Barracks	Ma Mun. Assoc	Union Related Expense	MBTA Adv. Bd	Work Comp. Fire & Pol.	Benefits	Personnel Board Wages	Expenses	Data Processing Coordinator	Accounting Wages	Office Expense	Travel In-State	Treasurer - Wages	Office Expense	Travel In-State	Foreclosure Charges	Certification of Notes

	Carried Over From 1985	Appropriated: 1986	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to C Surplus	Carried Over to 1987
Debt Interest		161,388.00		161,388.00	161,387.83	11.	
Debt Interest Temp. Loans		67,500.00	1,755.63	69,255.63	69,255.63		
Debt Principal		377,782.00		377,782.00	377.782.00		
Office Fun. & Equip.		20.00		20.00		20.00	
Clerk Collector-Wages		55,113.00		55,113.00	54,619.50	493.50	
Office Expenses		4,900.00		4,900.00	4,742.90	157.10	
Town Meeting		1,500.00		1,500.00	910.77	589.23	
Postage		15,000.00	2,000.00	17,000.00	16,938.75	61.25	
Travel In-state		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Printing By Laws		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Furn. & Equip		950.00		950.00	947.99	2.01	
Election-Wages		22,717.00	174.00	22,891.00	22,504.22	386.78	
Office Expenses		220.00	67.64	617.64	617.64		
Expenses		4,805.00	1,018.00	5,823.00	5,291.40	531.60	
Assessor - Wages		35,193.00		35,193.00	33,302.69	1,890.31	
Office Expenses		2,300.00	06:099	2,960.90	2,960.90		
Travel In-state		400.00		400.00	300.00	100.00	
Appelate Tax Board		2000:00		2,000.00	975.00	1.025.00	
Data Processing	601.90	300.00		901.90	800.00	101.90	
Seminars		1,000.00		1,000.00	460.00	540.00	
File Maintenance		45,000.00	6,797.00	51,797.00	51,623.00	174.00	
Admin. Bldg Expenses		17,050.00		17.050.00	16,908.66	141.34	
Wages		29,281.00		29,281.00	26,917.30	2,363.70	
Appeals - Clerical		5,000.00		5,000.00	1,417.22	3,582.78	
Expenses	130.34	1,850.00		1,980.34	1,503.22	477.12	
Planning Board - Clerical		800.00		800.00		800.00	
Expenses		200.00		200.00	310.75		189.25
Cont. Ret. Ex. Fund		13,666.00		13,666.00	13,666.00		
Pensions		1,034,037.00		1,034,037.00	1,034,037.00		
Non. Cont. Pensions		295,000.00		295,000.00	295,000.00		

Carried Over to 1987												180.63	1,008.00								623.29									
Returned to C. Surplus	16,046.37	978.45	33.29	7,639.48	66.74	22.75		.92	12.56	401.70	17,252.26	3.89	376.29		1,296.28	7.98	211.93	49.01	3.48	3.72	85.23						141.07			61.00
Spent	1,103,260.63	12,691.55	12,034.98	27,290.52	4,183.26	227.25	200.00	4,969.08	3,647.44	10,768.30	1,246,430.36	4,156.61	18,905.71	8,565.00	13,413.72	192.02	38.07	5,270.99	996.52	846.28	3,250.98	3,606.16	3,572.00	20.00	360.00	100.00	30,689.93	1,020.53	900.00	89:00
Total Available	1,119,307.00	13,670.00	12,068.27	34,930.00	4,250.00	250.00	200.00	4,970.00	3,660.00	11,170.00	1,263,682.62	4,341.13	20,290.00	8,565.00	14,710.00	200.00	250.00	5,320.00	1,000.00	820.00	4,000.00	3,606.16	3,572.00	20.00	360.00	100.00	30,831.00	1,020.53	900.00	150.00
Transfer			793.27		400.00										2,727.00							50.16						500.53		
Appropriated 1986	1,119.307.00	13,670.00	11,275.00	34,930.00	3,850.00	250.00	200.00	4,970.00	3,660.00	11,170.00	1,263,561.00	4,100.00	20,290.00	8,565.00	11,983.00	200.00	250.00	5,320.00	1,000.00	850.00	4,000.00	3,556.00	3,572.00	20.00	360.00	100.00	30,831.00	520.00	900.00	150.00
Carried Over / From 1985											121.62	241.13											aries							,
	Police Wages	Building Expenses	Office Expenses	Maintenance	Supplies	Travel In-state	Travel out-state	Mobile Radio Systems	Training	Uniforms	Fire - Salaries	Office Expenses	Building Expenses	Communications	Maintenance	Travel in-State	Travel out-State	Uniforms	Prevention	Furn. & Office Equip	Harbormaster - Wages & Ex	Civil Defense - Op. Exp	Weights & Measures Wages-Salaries	Office	Travel in-state	Constable	Inspector - Wages	Office Expense	Travel in-State	Furniture & Equip

o Carried Over to 1987				66.54		.55	.17	.33	11	20.00		Ε.	11.95	.35		.34			.39		.75 65.53		.32		06:	53.84	86:	00:	.31		
Returned to Surplus						1,201.55	57.17	252.33	140.11	28		2,522.11	-	634.35		2,758.34			233.39		1,634.75		278.32			53	1,436.98	100.00	9,665.31		
Spent	6,855.00	162.42	360.00	478.46	950.00	537.93	4,147.83	297.67	559.89		1,066.83	67,123.89	2,388.05	3,385.65	2,070.00	279.70	295,482.65	100.00	24,126.61	1,204.20	6,111.18	4,200.00	3,073.68	125.00	84.10	271.16	8,782.02	200.00	10,334.69	200:00	527.00
Total Available	6,855.00	162.42	360.00	545.00	950.00	1,739.48	4,205.00	550.00	700.00	20.00	1,066.83	69,646.00	2,400.00	4,020.00	2,070.00	3,038.04	295,482.65	100.00	24,360.00	1,204.20	7,811.46	4,200.00	3,352.00	125.00	85.00	325.00	10,219.00	300.00	20,000.00	200.00	527.00
Transfer		12.42									66.83						6,918.65			34.20	225.00										177.00
Appropriated 1986	6,855.00	150.00	360.00	545.00	950.00	1,700.00	4,205.00	550.00	700.00	20.00	1,000.00	69,646.00	2,400.00	4,020.00	2,070.00	3,000.00	288,564.00	100.00	24,360.00	1,170.00	7,533.00	4,200.00	3,352.00	125.00	85.00	325.00	10,219.00	300.00	20,000.00	200.00	350.00
Carried Over From 1985						39.48										38.04					53.46										
	Wire Inspector-Wages	Office	Travel in-State	Animal Officer - Office Ex	Travel in-state	Pound & Supplies	Wages	Conservation - Office	General Expenses	Clerical	Old Fire House & Water Shop	Health - Salaries	Office Expenses	Inspection & Tests	Travel in-State	Mosquitoes & Weed Control	Rubbish Coll. & Disp	Furn. & Off. Equip	Recreation - Wages	Office Expense	Programs	Coordinator	Secretary	Travel in-state	Furn. & Office Equip	Veterans Services - Office	Wages	Travel in-state	Assistance	Memorial Day	Veterans Day

	From 1985	1986	Transfer	Available	Spent	Surplus	to 1987
Building Code Appeals		100.00		100.00		100.00	
Library Salaries & Wages		176,142.00	640.75	176,782.75	176,782.75		
Office Expenses		3,025.00		3,025.00	2,951.26	73.74	
Building Expense		16,700.00		16,700.00	16,678.83	21.17	
Materials		40,874.01		40,874.01	40,870.75	3.26	
Council on Aging		12,700.00	289.90	12,989.90	12,989.90		
Public Works - Wages		565.780.00		565,780.00	538,532.05	27,247.95	
Snow & Ice		26,500.00		26,500.00	19,986.61	6,513.39	
Consulting Eng		10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		
Operating Exp. & Sup		101,500.00		101,500.00	101,500.00		
Equip. & Maint		30,000.00		30,000.00	30,000.00		
Treatment Plant & Lift St		110,000.00		110,000.00	101,562.15	8,437.85	
Travel in-State		1,750.00		1,750.00	1,750.00		
Moth Control		4,000.00		4,000.00	3,731.90	268.10	
Clothing Allowance		9,600.00		9,600.00	7,950.00	1,650.00	
Dutch Elm		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Shade Trees		3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Coffee & Donuts		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Highway Maint		55,000.00		55,000.00	55,000.00		
Street Sweeping		20,000.00		20,000.00	17,167.34	2,832.66	
Water - Wages		143,500.00		143,500.00	143,382.76	117.24	
Operating Ex		30,000.00		30,000.00	29,233.11	766.89	
Equip. Maint		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,553.02	446.98	
Travel in-state		480.00		480.00	445.34	34.66	
Communications		1,150.00		1,150.00	923.96	226.04	
Bills		500.00		200.00	200.00		
Meters		6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		
Water		198,480.00		198,480.00	192,329.00	6,151.00	
Historial Committee		400.00		400.00	31.65	13.35	355.00
		100,471.00		100,471.00	100,471.00		
School1	1,329.91	6,421,000.00		6,422,329.91	6,398,098.71	15,228.63	9,002.57

	Carried Over Appropriated From 1985 1986	Appropriated 1986	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1987
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS							
25-77 Cemetery Land	3,600.00			3,600.00			3,600.00
16-77 Traffic Study Comm	250.00			250.00			250.00
38-78 Fosters Dam Sewer	612,93			612.93			612.93
42-82 Street Restoration	62,390.18			62,390.18	43,741.63		18,648.55
59-83 Hydrant Carson Terrace				790.75		790.75	
12-84 Audit	300.00	10,000.00	4,500.00	14,800.00	14,800.00		
	1,713.25			1,713.25	1,713.25		
68-84 Master Plan Committee	200.00			200.00	22.05		177.95
11-84 Library Automation	2,815.33			2,815.33	1,664.50		1,150.83
15-85 School Energy Windows	12,704.00			12,704.00	12,704.00		
19-85 Computer Equipment				24,500.00	24,500.00		
24-85 Sewer Infiltration	1,544.23			1,544.23	1,544.23		
25-85 Sewer T.P. Equip	4,390.00			4,390.00	3,280.00	1,110.00	
27-85 Sidewalk Reconstruc.	12,477.97			12,477.97	7,549.24		4,928.73
Health Ins. Judgement		553,815.00		553,815.00	474,596.62		79,218.38
29-85 Chapel Repairs Cemetery	1,000.00			1,000.00	680.00		320.00
32-85 Hadley School Repairs	2,114.00			2,114.00	2,000.00		114.00
45-85 Library Rehab	11,299.25			11,299.25	385.00		10,914.25
63-85 Dog Officer Van	432.33			432.33	47.62	384.71	
64-85 Johnson Park Landscape	720.87			720.87			720.87
Fish House Repairs		230,000.00		230,000.00	230,000.00		
16-86 Study Fire & Police		12,500.00		12,500.00	11,532.40	09'296	
19-86 Town Hall Carpeting		8,000.00		8,000.00	125.30		7,874.70
20-86 Engine 3 Restoration		45,000.00		45,000.00	45,000.00		
22-86 Repair Fire Gutters		2,500.00		2,500.00	2,375.00	125.00	
23-86 Fire Tel/Rec. Machine		4,000.00		4,000.00	3,676.17	323.83	
25-86 Fire Rescue		650.00		650.00	513.60	136.40	
26-86 Fire - Painting		3,500.00		3,500.00	508.59	2,991.41	
27-86 Fire Alarm Repairs		10,000.00		10,000.00	6,605.57		3,394.43

	Carried Over From 1985	Carried Over Appropriated From 1985 1986	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1987
29-86 Police Automobiles		23,340.00		23,340.00	23,321.00	19.00	
30-86 Police Video Cameras		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		
31-86 Police Intoxi		4,000.00		4,000.00	3,949.32	99.09	
32-86 Police Burner Repair		00.006		900.00	900.00		
33-86 DPW Guardrails		12,000.00		12,000.00	6,628.47		5,371.53
35-86 Sewerage Plant Repairs		53,000.00		53,000.00	43,031.63		9,968.37
36-86 Sanitary Sewers		40,000.00		40,000.00	39,558.00		442.00
37-86 Drainage Work		110,000.00		110,000.00			110,000.00
39-86 DPW Backhoe		40,000.00		40,000.00	36,702.16	3,297.84	
40-86 DPW Jetter/Flusher		45,000.00		45,000.00	44,847.73	152.27	
41-86 DPW Roof Garage Doors		12,000.00		12,000.00	10,415.00	1,585.00	
43-86 Zoning Maps		300.00		300.00			300.00
45-86 Harbormaster Chain		250.00		250.00			250.00
46-86 School Windows		62,000.00		62,000.00	62,000.00		
47-86 School Renovation/							
Repairs		21,012.00		21,012.00	21,012.00		
48-86 Jackson Park Tennis Ct.		4,500.00		4,500.00	120.83		4,379.17
49-86 Recreation Surfboards		00:009		00:009	480.00	120.00	
50-86 Recreation Boat Motor		1,700.00		1,700.00	1,686.00	14.00	
51-86 Recreation Austin Park		1,000.00		1,000.00	907.00	93.00	
52-86 Library Shelving		3,450.00		3,450.00	2,756.55		693.45
53-86 Library Drapes		2,700.00		2,700.00			2,700.00
54-86 Library Painting		10,600.00		10,600.00	7,326.40		3,273.60
67-86 HAWC Contribution		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Total Special Appropriations	143,855.09	143,855.09 1,330,317.00	4,500.00	1,478,672.09	1,478,672.09 ,1,197,206.86	12, 161.49	269,303.74

	Carried Over Appropriated	Appropriated		Total		Returned to Carried Over	Carried Over
	From 1985	1986	Transfer	Available	Spent	Surplus	to 1987
Amounts Provided for on Asse	on Assessors Recapitulation Sheet	ation Sheet					
Overlay 83	. (5,150.00)	5,150.00					
84	31,564.06			31,564.06	30,844.00		720.06
85	. 100,241.33			100,241.33	15,838.81	50,000.00	34,402.52
86		298,005.23		298,005.23	166,705.73		131,299.50
State & County Assessments	2,664.00	625,280.00		627.944.00	632.409.94		(4,465.94)
Tax Title Cost	1,000.00			1,000.00	359.70		640.30
Interest		50,000.00		50,000.00		50,000.00	
Judgments		7,765.51		7,765.51	7,765.51		
Health Insurance		125,000.00		125,000.00	125,000.00		
Total Recap Sheet	130,319.39	130,319.39 1,111,200.74		1,241,520.13	978,923.69	100,000.00	162,596.44
Grand Total	276,797.40	276,797.40 17,031,345.75		17,308,143.15	7,308,143.15 16,544,235.07	320,084,94	443,823.14

In addition to the Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and the State Grant to the Library both of which were considered during the Town Meeting deliberations on the budget and are reflected in the appropriations the following Grants and Revolving Funds should be considered when reviewing Town expenditures.

16,905.56	18,215.66	44,278.70	1,468.19	12,052.77				814.90	1,537.83	95,273.61
(15.46)									,	(15.46)
141,566.65	125,521.43	232,346.17	21,866.85	28,980.63	8,801.40	395,825.12	13,638.10	4,098.87	7,921.97	980,567.19
158,456.75	143,737.09	276,624.87	23,335.04	41,033.40	8,801.40	395,825.12	13,638.10	4,913.77	9,459.80	1,075,825.34
150,761.79	138,972.00	218,978.87*	22,221.75	26,073.00	8,680.00	395,825.12	13,638.10	4,777.76	9,459.80	86,437.15 989,388.19
7,694.96	4,765.09	57,646.00	1,113.29	14,960.40	121.40			136.01		86,437.15
rants				Continuing Education					Improvement Council	

	Carried Over From 1985	Carried Over Appropriated From 1985 1986	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1987
Federal Funds Storm Damage		67,735.00		67,735.00	51,855.89		15,879.11
State Grants Sewer Infiltration		12,896.00		12,896.00	12,896.00		
Repairs - Admin. Bldg	8,151.51			8,151.51	1,830.00		6,321.51
Chapter 90 Road Repairs	60,995.05	165,847.00		226,842.05	16,510.58		210,331.47
Arts Lottery	935.05	4,381.00		5,316.05	4,372.00		944.05
Council on Ageing	2,265.53	5,285.00		7,550.53	3,613,21		3,937.32
Fish House		74,348.90		74,348.90	46,251.31		28,097.59
Police Paid Details		64,098.11		64,098.11	64,098.11		
Insurance Recovery	7,281.18	2,651.40		9,932.58	1,734.00		8,198.58
Non Contributory Pensions	44,181.30	70,496.34		114,677.64	77,197.40		37,480.24
Trust Funds	4,119.29	6,767.66		10,886.95	4,543.06		6,343.89
Total Non School	127,928.91	474,506.41		602,435.32	284,901.56		317,533.76
Total Grants & Revolving Funds	214,366.06	214,366.06 1,463,894.60		1,678,260.66	1,678,260.66 1,265,468.75	(15.46)	412,807.37

SCHEDULE "A"

PART I

GENERAL FUND REVENUES

TAX COLLECTIONS		
Personal Prop. Taxes\$	183,720	
Real Estate Taxes	10,811,339	
M.V. Excise Taxes	828,680	
Vessel (boat) Excise Taxes	4,651	
Penalty and Interest - Property Taxes	36,616	
Penalty & Int Excise Taxes	1,845	
In Lieu of Taxes	10,654	
Total		\$11,877,505
1000		Ψ11,011,000
ENTERPRISE CHARGES FOR SERVICES		
Water Usage Charges	429,676	
Other Water Charges	18,581	
Penalty & Interest Water	5,244	
Parks & Recreation Charges	20,769	
Sewerage Charges	83,988	
Garbage/Trash Collection Charges	947	
	216	
Other Charges for services	92.286	
Fees	,	
Rentals	3,600	
Police Paid Details	64,098	
Ambulance Charges	27,278	
Total		746,683
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Alcoholic Beverage Licenses	16,833	
Other Licenses and Permit	35,983	
Total		50.016
Total		52,816
REVENUE FROM THE STATE		
	5.050	
Abatements to Veterans	5,950	
Abatements to Surving Spouses	4,375	
Abatements to the Blind	2,275	
Abatements to the Elderly	17,779	
Additional Aid Library	4,010	
Police Career Incentive	82,732	
Veterans' Benefits	10,140	
Additional Assistance	907,664	
Lottery, Beano, and Charity	235,843	
Highway Fund	34,436	
Non-MDC Communities	11,178	
Total		1,316,382
REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS		
Court Fines	47,333	
Other Municipalities for Services Performed	34,777	
		00.440
Total		82,110

FINES & FORFEITURES Fines & Forfeitures	
Filles & Follettures	
Total	\$ 43,190
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES	
Earnings on Investments	
Total	157,973
INTERFUND TRANSFERS IN	
Transfers from Special Revenue Funds	
Transfers from Capital Project Funds 1,145,427	
Transfers from Trust Funds	
Total	1,865,945

\$16,142,604

TOTAL REVENUE

GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES

TOWN	MODERATOR	SELECTMEN	FINANCE	ACCOUNTANT	ASSESSORS
Ē	\$ 100	\$ 31,901	\$ 2,381	\$ 52,023	\$ 33,303
		17,537			51,873
		1,980	110	661	2,961
_		12,608		450	1,735
	100	64,026	2,491	53,134	89,872
			PERSONNEL	DATA	
	COLLECTOR	LAW	BOARD	PROCESSING	ELECTIONS
	54,620	27,323	200	3,394	22,504
	1,085	4,213		4,000	
	4,743			2,000	618
	18,746				5,291
- 1				24,500	
	79,194	31,536	200	33,894	28,413
ᅙ	PLANNING	SONING	WORKMAN'S	ADM.	BUILDING
	BOARD	BOARD	COMP. AGENT	BUILDING	INSURANCE
		1,417	3,000	26,917	
	200	1,200		15,000	
	22	173		2,034	
				1,830	158,309
	522	2,790	3,000	45,781	158,309
			BUILD	GAS	PLUMBING
-	POLICE	FIRE	INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	INSPEC.
	1,167,359	1,246,309	23,625	1,515	5,550
	51,969	30,000	819		
	0.040	A FOC	100		

Other Charges/Expend Out-of-State Travel Other Capital Outlay	: : :	15,834 500 28,770	23,486 38 53,981	686		
Total	6,101	1,273,342	1,358,320	25,634	1,515	5,550
Personal Services	WEIGTS & MEAS. INSPECTOR \$ 3,572	ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR \$ 6,855	CIVIL DEFENSE \$ 1,050	DOG OFFICER \$ 4,148	FORESTRY \$	HARBOR MASTER \$ 2,544
Purchase of Services Supplies	360	162 360	1,556	1,330 78 546	9,232	98. E
Total	3,982	7,377	3,606	6,122	9,232	3,915
Personal Services	HIGHWAY ENG.	HIGHWAY CON./ MAINTENANCE	SNOW & ICE REMOVAL 17,430 2,557	STREET LIGHTING 149,208	ОТНЕЯ НІСНИМАУ	STREET
Other Charges/Expend		55,000 66,881			7,549	17,167
Total	10,000		19,987	149,208	7,549	17,167
Personal Services	WASTE COLLEC.	SEWERS & DRAINS	SEWERAGE	WATER DEPT. 143,383	CEMETERY	SERVICES 67,124
Purchase of Services Supplies	. 295,483		101,562	29,233	089	1,200

Other Charges/Expend 34,440 3; Other Captial Outlay 39,558 43,0	Total 295,483 53,998 147,874 COUNCIL ON VETERANS' AGING SERVICES H.A.W.C. Purchase of Services 13,613 1.067 500 Supplies 2,990 271 500 Construction 11,562 Construction	Total 16,603 21,682 500	Total 387 4,372 377,782 WORKER'S HEALTH OTHER COMPENSATION INSURANCE INSURANCE Purchase of Services 137,522 1,067,056 Supplies 1,067,056 101,867 Other Charges/Expend 101,867
3,280 9,422 43,032	.c. LIBRARY 176,783 500 16,000 3,630 56,341	500 252,754 INTEREST ON DEBT LONG-TERM PAL S* \$ 161,388	82 161,388 R OTHER NCE EXPENDITURES 538,532 101,500 167 93,556
625	1,305 RECREATION 31,400 450 7,087 3,194	42,131 INTEREST ON SHORT-TERM DEBT \$	69,256 TOTAL NONSCHOOL GEN. FUND EXP. 6,357,067 781,017 177,758 636,618 538
6,500	PARKS & BEACHES	276,251 RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION \$ 1,419,900	1,419,900 TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXP. 6,357,067 781,017 177,758 636,618 538

Total 137					608,426	608,426
	137,522	1,067,056	101,867	825,553	9,186,362	9,186,362
REVENU	JES AND E	EXPENDITUR	RES OF TOWN	REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS	TEMS	
PART III		GENERAL	SCHOOL	EQUAL EDUC.	SCHOOL	SCHOOL FUNDS
SCHOOL SYSTEMS REVENUES						
Charges for Services		€	\$ 183,535	€9	€9	\$ 183.535
Fees		22,222				22,222
Tuition		430,578				430,578
Rentals		13,638				13,638
Other School Dept. Revenues		4,778				4,778
Federal Revenue Direct			18,393			18,393
		150,762				150,762
State Education Aid		1,029,442		138,972	9,460	1,177,874
State Aid Other			17,050			17,050
Miscellaneous Revenue		3,577				3,577
Total		1,654,997	218,978	138,972	9,460	2,022,407
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES						
Personal Services		5,724,956	78,958			5,803,914
Purchase of Services		737,554				737,554
Supplies		452,609	153,387		7,922	613,918
Intergovernmental		100,471				100,471
Other Charges/Expend		180,775				180,775
Out of State Travel		2,197				2,197
Other Capital Outlay		151,672				151,672
Total		7,350,234	232,345		7,922	7,590,501

						LIBRARY	\$ 6,919	6,919
	s	TOTAL FED. GRANTS	\$ 335,912 15,077	350,989	350,989	COUNCIL ON AGING	\$ 5,285	5,295
	824,739 SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS	STORM	\$ 67,735	67,735	67,735	ARTS	\$ 4,381	4,381
289,380 9,780 841 1,843 3,121 2,449 1,280 323,716	824,739 SPECIAL RE	FEDERAL REV. SHARING	\$ 268,177 15,077	283,254	283,254	CHAPTER 90	\$ 165,847	165,847
INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS County Tax Special Education Examination of Retirement System Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills Air Pollution Control Districts Metropolitan Area Planning Council Parking Surcharges. Mass Bay Transit Authority Mass Water Resources Authority	Total	PART V REVENUES	Federal Earnings on Investments	Total	EXPENDITURES Transfer to Other Funds	REVENUES	State Revenues	EXPENDITURES Transfer to Other Funds
		91						

REIMB.
CHEMICALS
\$ 6,490
6,490

	PENSION	FISH HOUSE	SEWER	TOTAL STATE
REVENUES	i			
State Revenues	35,719	74,349	14,486	313,476
EXPENDITURES				
Transfers to Other Funds	35,719	74,349	14,486	313,476
	SALE OF CEMETERY	INSURANCE	TOTAL REC'TS RES. FOR	
	LOTS	RECOVERY	APPROPRIATIONS	
REVENUES Charges for Services	\$ 46,635	\$ 2,651	\$ 49,286	
EXPENDITURES Transfer to Other Funds	46.635	2.651	49.286	

:			
į			
Ċ			
1	Ş	į	Ļ

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS

REVENUES Bond Proceeds

\$ 203,000	230,000	553,815	83,012	45,000	12,000	10,600	8,000
Sewer	Fish House Renovations	Court Judgement Health Insurance	School Renovations	Fire Engine Restoration	P.W. Garage Repairs	Library Restoration	Town Hall Renovations

Total Capital Project Funds

1,145,427

EXPENDITURES
Transfer to Other Funds

1,145,427

TRUST FUNDS

FUNDS	6,768	6,768	6,768	0 = 0
TOTA	\$ 6,768			
EXPENDABLE TOTAL ALL TRUST FUNDS	6,768	6,768	6,768	0 = 0
	REVENUES interest on investments\$	Total	EXPENDITURES	

DEBT OUTSTANDING, ISSUED AND RETIRED THIS FISCAL YEAR

PART VIII	OUTSTANDING July 1, 1986	ISSUED THIS FISCAL YEAR		RETIRED THIS OUTSTANDING INTEREST THIS FISCAL YEAR June 30, 1986 FISCAL YEAR	INTEREST THIS FISCAL YEAR
School Bonds	\$2,268,910 413,600	↔	\$ 249,880	\$2,019,030 285,698	\$ 136,407 24,981
Total	2,682,510		377,782	2,304,728	161,388
SHORT TERM DEBT Tax Anticipation Notes		6,000,000	6,000,000	1,145,427	69,256
Total		7,145,427	000'000'9	1,145,427	69,256

CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1986

PARTIX	GENERAL	SPECIAL	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
Petty Cash	\$ 460	€9	\$ 460
Cash-unrestricted checking	-210,465		-210,465
Combined Investments	2,263,181	152,162	2,415,343
Total	2,053,176	152,162	2,205,338

TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1986 YEAR

GENERAL SCHOOL TAX RATE TAX RATE	\$ 10.43 \$ 12.16	15.69 17.70
ARTX	Residential	Commercial

RECONCILIATION OF CASH RECEIPTS TO REVENUES, AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES (ALL FUNDS)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH	
1. Cash Balance July 1, 1985	\$ -286,460
a. Plus - Receipts	
b. Less - Disbursements	44,031,388
2. Cash Balance June 30, 1986	-210,465
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
RECONCILIATION OF RECEIPTS TO REVENUES	
1. Receipts, as reported above	44,107,383
2. Less	
a. Refunds reported net of expenditures	37,519
b. Payroll witholdings	2,424,952
c. Maturity of Investments	16,583,299
d. Agency Funds	28,068
e. Temporary Borrowings	6,000,000
f. Unclaimed Items (Tailings)	580
g. Taxes Paid in Advance	900
h. Health Ins. Emp. Trust	804,554
i. Refund Departmental Receipts	1,132
j. Refund Reported Net of Revenues	111,629
Subtotal	25,992,633
3. Plus	
a. Chapter 70 Offset Spec. Ed	9,780
b. Police Incentive Pay Pd. in 85	40,481
Subtotal	50,261
4. Total Revenues Reported	18,165,011
RECONCILIATION OF DISBURSEMENTS	
TO EXPENDITURES	
Disbursements as reported above	44,031,388
2. Less	444.000
a. Refunds reported net of revenues	111,629
b. Payroll withholdings	2,424,885
c. Purchase of investments	17,039,126
d. Temporary borrowings	6,000,000
e. Agency funds	28,344 1,480
g. Refund Surplus Revenue	1,920
h. Taxes Pd. in Advance	900
i. Health Insurance Emp. Tr.	804.554
j. Ref. Rep. Net of Expenditures	37,519
k. Refunds Departmental Receipts	1,132
-	
Subtotal	26,451,489
3. Plus	
a. Current year warrants payable	11,923
b. Chapter 70 Offset Spec. Ed	
-	
Subtotal	21,703
4. Total Expenditures Reported	17 601 602
Total Experiultures nepurted	17,601,602

SUMMARY OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES	REVENUES	EXP	ENDITURES
1. Parts 1 and II General Fund	\$ 16,142,604	\$	9,186,362
2. Part III - School Systems	2,022,407		7,590,501
3. Part IV - Intergovernmental Expenditures			824,739
TOTAL	18,165,011		17,601,602

EXPENDITURES MADE FROM FEDERAL, GENERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS ONLY

PART XII	BUDGETED CURRENT EXPENDITURES	ACTUAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES	
Police		\$ 83,495	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		83,495 166,990	

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOWN DEBT

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

Outstanding July 1, 1985		. \$	\$ 2,682,510
Deduct Debt Matured and Paid in	1986		
School Building		210,000	
Sewers & Drains		44,000	
1984 Municipal Purposes		80,400	
Town Hall Renovations	\$ 8,800	- 11	
Road Construction	29,000		
Water Line Extention			
School Abestos Removal	4,600		
Energy Windows			
Roof Repairs	11,200		
1985 Municipal Purposes		43,382	
S.T.P. Equipment			
Computer	4,900		
Fire Engine Reconstruction .	7,200		
Library Rehabilitation	4,000		
D.P.W. Yard Repairs	2,400		
Sidewalk Construction	4,000)	
P.W.D. Vehicles	3,200		
Cemetery Chapel Repairs			
School Repairs	11,982		
Total Debt Paid in 198	6	_	377,782
Outstanding Debt June 30, 1986 .			2,304,728
Debt Authorized but Unissued	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		1,797,615
Less Bond Anticipation Loans			1,145,427
Balance to be included in 1987 Bo	nd Issue		652,185
Due F	Principal	Inte	erest
1987\$	333,782.00	\$ 136	6,928.24
1988	333,782.00	115	5,434.26
1989	333,782.00	93	3,940.27
1990	253,382.00		2,446.28
1991	210,000.00	57	7,881.04

45,018.54

32,156.04

210,000.00

210,000.00

1992

1993

1994

1995

COMPARISON OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS USED IN CALCULATING TAX RATE WITH ACTUAL RECEIPTS IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED 6/30/86

	Estimated	Actual	Variance
Estimated Receipts - State			
Loss of Taxes - Abatements			
Veterans	\$ 5,775.00	\$ 5,950.00	\$ 175.00
Surviving Spouse	4,375.00	4,375.00	
Blind Persons	2,013.00	2,275.00	262.00
Elderly Persons	17,857.00	17,778.80	(78.20)
School Aid Chapter 70	785,948.00	785,948.00	
Construction Projects	209,824.00	209,824.48	.48
Transportation 71B	8,588.00		
Transportation 71A	29,394.00	33,670.00	(18,473.00)
Tuitions State Wards	14,161.00		
Additional Aid Public Libraries	4,012.00	4,010.00	(2.00)
Police Career Incentives	42,900.00	82,731.68	39,831.68
Veterans Benefits	12,502.00	10,140.36	(2,361.64)
Local Aid	907,664.00	907,664.00	
Lottery	237,069.00	235,843.00	(1,226.00)
Highway Funds	34,436.00	34,436.00	
Non MDC Communities	5,312.00	11,178.00	5,866.00
Total From State	2,321,830.00	2,345,824.32	23,994.32
Estimated Receipts - Town			
Motor Vehicle Excise	600,000.00	828,680.11	228,680.11
Licenses	20,000.00	21,446.00	1,446.00
Fines	50,000.00	87,127.83	37,127.83
Sewer Assessments	30,000.00	83,988.25	53,988.25
General Government	25,000.00	36,182.44	11,182.44
Protection of Persons & Property	95,000.00	89,990.36	(5,009.64)
Library	2,000.00	3,395.40	1,395.40
Recreation	9,000.00	23,488.63	14,488.63
Interest	180,000.00	196,457.32	16,457.32
Water	500,000.00	451,856.48	(48,143.52)
In Lieu of Taxes	8,000.00	10,654.00	2,654.00
Ambulance Fees	25,000.00	27,323.91	2,323.91
School		160.00	160.00
Total Local Receipts	1,544,000.00	1,860,750.73	318,750.73
Combined Totals	3,865,830.00	4,276,575.05	340,745.05
Appropriation Refunds Not E.R.			
Vocational School		3,517.00	
Chemical Cost State		6,490.00	
Health & Accident Insurance		1,005.49	

Board of Assessors

JOHN M. HARTLEY, Chairman
ANTHONY F. BENEVETO, M.A.A. ERNEST J. MAZOLA

The Board of Assessors herewith submits its Annual Report to the Citizens of the Town of Swampscott for the year 1986.

The Townspeople re-elected J. Mazola to a three year term. At the Board's first meeting after Town elections in April. John M. Hartley and Anthony f. Benevento were elected Chairman and Secretary respectively.

In compliance with Chapter 797, Acts of 1979, the Town of Swampscott implemented an up-dated program for Fiscal 1987 property values. The program was administered by the firm of M.M.C., Inc., the same firm that conducted our previous revaluation programs. The program was successfully completed and certified by the Department of Revenue, noting that tax bills were mailed on time. The Board deems the program to be equitable as State certification indicates and also by the extremely low number of real estate abatements files.

Anthony F. Benevento was elected to serve on the Essex County Assessors Association Executive Board by his fellow assessors in Essex county.

Through the fine efforts of John Hartley and Eernest Mazola's daytime research, we have experienced good results in defending our property valuation over the last year at the Appellate Tax Board.

Fiscal 1988 will be a year the Assessors will review current administrative procedures in an attempt to go on line with its own computerized program. The Department of Revenue has developed a program to be run by the Assessors in-house. The Assessors will report its findings in next years report.

The Board of Selectmen voted to split the tax rate for Fiscal 1987; at \$10.94 per thousand for property classified as Residential and \$17.06 per thousand for property classified as Commercial, Industrial and Personal Property.

The Board expresses its thanks to Town Counsel, Arthur J. Palleschi for the many hours spent in matters of litigation and Town Clerk/Collector, Jack L. Paster and Town Accountant, Keith Callahan for their continued assistance and cooperation.

Statutory exemptions on real estate, which are mandatory under Chapter 59 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth to qualifying Homeowners, totalled in the amount of \$110,535.90.

The Board of Assessors herewith submits it figures to determine the Tax Rate for Fiscal 1987:

Gross Amount to be raised	
Net amount to be raised by taxation	\$11,871,408.20
Real Estate Valuation	
Personal Property Valuation	8,164,825.
Total Valuation	\$1,044,280,308

	\$10.94 Open Space		
	\$17.06 Commercial		
	\$17.06 Industrial		
Rea	al Estate Property Tax		\$11,732,116.29
	sonal Property Tax		
	· ·		
	Total Taxes Levied on Property		\$11,871,408.20
	AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		
A.	APPROPRIATIONS (Enter total of Co. (b)		
	through Col. (f) from Schedule B, Page 4. Do		
	not include total of Col. (g) from Schedule B)		\$15,918,153.20
В.	OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES		
	(Not Requiring Appropriations)		
	1. Amounts certified by Collector and		
	Treasurer for tax title purposes —		
	attach copy of certification	\$ None	
	2. Debt and interest charges matured and		
	not included in Schedule B — attach		
	explanation of cause	\$75,000.00	
	3. Final court judgments — attach listing	4,0,000.00	
	4. Total of overlay deficits of prior years —		
	attach detailed schedule		
	5. Total offsets — enter from C.S. 1-ER,		
	Part B, subtotal, Education offset items,		
	plus Part C, Line 3, Water Pollution		
	Abatements and Line 4, Cost of Chemicals		
	for Water Pollution Control	348,227.00	
	6. Revenue deficits	None	
	7. Offset receipts "deficits" Ch. 44, Sec. 53E	None	
	Other amounts required to be raised:		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	45 000 00	
	8. Health Insurance Ch. 32B Sec. 3	15,000.00	
	9		
	Total B (Total Lines 1 through 9)		438,227.00
C	STATE AND COUNTY CHARGES		
•	From Cherry Sheet Estimated Charges		
	(Form C.S. 1-EC, Part E Total Column one		
	plus Column two)		\$651,921.00
_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		4001,021.00
D.	OVERLAY RESERVE FOR TAX ABATEMENTS		200 000 00
	AND STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS		300,000.00
E.	TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED (Total of		
	Items A through D Enter here and on Line 1A,		No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Designation, Name of Street, Name
	Page one)		\$17,308,301.20
111.	ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE		
	FROM OTHER SOURCES		
Δ	ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FROM STATE		
۸.			
	1. Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts (Form C.S. 1.5B. Bort D.)	2 972 004 00	

Tax Rate — \$10.94 Residential

\$10.94 Open Space

(Form C.S. 1-ER, Part D) 2,873,904.00

	(Form C.S. 1-EC, Part E, Column 3 - Prior Year Overestimates to be used as available funds)		
	Total A (Total of Lines 1 and 2)		2,873,904.00
В.	ESTIMATED RECEIPTS — LOCAL		
	Local Estimated Receipts (Schedule A, Col. b, Line 26)		
	2. Offset Receipts (Schedule A-1, Col. b, Line 12)		
	Total B (Total of Lines 1 and 2)		1,762,589.00
C.	FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES APPROPRIATED FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSES		
	1. Free Cash (Schedule B, Col. c)	0	
	Other Available Funds (Schedule B, Col. d) — Specify source	120,000.00	
	3. Revenue Sharing (Schedule B, Col. e)	242,000.00	
	Total C (Total of Lines 1 through 3)		\$362,000.00
D.	FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE USED SPECIFICALLY TO REDUCE THE TAX RATE		
	1. Free Cash	438,400.00	
	2. Municipal Light Surplus		
	3. Other Revenue Sources (Specify)		
	Total D (Total of Lines 1 through 3)		438,400.00
E.	TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES (Total of items A through D. Enter here &		
	on 1B, Page one)		\$5,436,893.00
MC	OTOR VEHICLES ASSESSED (Not figured in Tax Ra	ate	
	Number of cars assessed		
	Valuation of cars assessed		
	Exoloc tax off cars assessed		фого,434.00

2. Cherry Sheet Estimated Charges

Respectfully submitted,
BOARD OF ASSESSORS
Anthony F. Benevento, Chairman
John M. Hartley, Secretary
Ernest J. Mazola

Board of Public Works

DANIEL P. KELLY, Chairman

DAVID L. PHILLIPS

ROBERT W. SNOW

ROBERT J. SOTIROS, P.E., Superintendent and Town Engineer

The Department of Public Works is responsible for providing the following services.

- (1) Maintenance of 49 miles of roadway (as well as snow removal).
- (2) Operation and maintenance of the cemetery where 97 burials took place.
- (3) Operation and maintenance of the sewer, water, and drainage systems.
- (4) The operation and maintenance of the Wastewater Treatment Facility and the seven Lift Stations was contracted out to a private contractor.
- (5) Maintenance of all parks, malls, playgrounds, beaches and shade trees.
- (6) Engineering

MAJOR PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS INCLUDED:

(1) Resurfaced the following streets:

Walnut Road

Nason Road

Young Avenue

A portion of Linden Avenue

A portion of Foster Road

MacArthur Circle

Tid Street

Resurfaced the following sidewalks.

Tid Street

A portion of Cherry Street

A portion of Worcester Avenue

(3) Sections of sidewalk were repaired in various parts of the Town

SEWER AND WATER PROJECTS:

- Approximately 10 relays and 27 new services were done this year; 22 water breaks were repaired; 20 fire hydrants installed and/or repaired.
- (2) The contract for the Prospect Street sewer and water was advertised.
- (3) A program for flushing hydrants was started.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY:

- (1) The entire roof was repaired.
- (2) A new sludge conveyor was installed.

MISCELLANEOUS

- (1) Planted 64 shade trees.
- (2) A program of removing Dutch Elm Diseased Trees and other trees continued as well as extensive pruning of other trees.
- (3) Fences, guardrails and signs were repaired and/or installed.
- (4) The program of repairing sections of the roof and replacing garage doors at the Public Works Building was completed.
- (5) The second step of the sewer system evaluation survey was started.
- (6) Reconstruction of the Fish House is 99% complete and the Town Pier is 100% completed. State funds for a Sprinkler System was approved and the contract was advertised.
- (7) Renovation of the Town Hall Garage was completed.
- (8) Two (2) new one ton dump trucks were purchased.
- (9) A new chipper was purchased.

- (10) The revised application for modification of secondary treatment was filed.
- (11) Minor repairs to the Field House were completed.
- (12) Catch basins and manholes were constructed and/or rebuilt in various sections of Town.
- (13) The program of cleaning sewers and drains was continued.

RETIREMENT:

Ivan G. Deon

March 20, 1967 - October 9, 1986

School Committee

1986

ALIX SMULLIN, Chairman	22 Woodbine Avenue
DONALD M. PAGE, Vice Chairman	68 Plymouth Avenue
HENRY S. DEMBOWSKI	42 Beach Bluff Avenue
ROBERT L. INGRAM	33 Magnolia Road
SANDRA ROTNER	21 Gale Road

Regular meetings, second and fourth Tuesday of each month.

Public is welcome.

CHRIS G. PATRINOS, Ed.D., Superintendent of Schools	6-8800
LEIGHTON M. O'CONNOR, Business Administrator 59	6-8802

The office of the Superintendent of Schools, located at 24 Redington Street, is open every weekday from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

PETER B. SACK, High School	596-8830
MICHAEL R, CONNOLLY, Jr., Junior High School	596-8820
LEON MARDEN, Jr., Clark School	596-8812
LEON MARDEN, Jr., Hadley School	596-8847
NORRY J. LESSARD, Machon School	596-8835
NORRY J. LESSARD, Stanley School	. 596-8837

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the members of the Swampscott School Committee and the citizens of Swampscott:

I am pleased once again to submit my annual report as Superintendent of the Swampscott Public Schools.

The year 1986 brought many changes and events. As space does not permit to enumerate them all here, we share with you the most important ones.

PERSONNEL

All of us were saddened this year by the sudden loss of Ms. Linda Kerr, a dedicated Stanley School teacher and an advocate of good education for Swampscott. She will be sadly missed by members of the school department and the community.

Francis Chiary, Clarke School Principal and Junior High School Principal, retired after 36 years of dedicated service to the Swampscott youth and community. He too will be missed by his many parents and colleagues.

Listed below are personnel changes that have taken place during the year 1986. To those who have either resigned or retired, we would like to extend our sincere appreciation for their outstanding service.

CENTRAL OFFICE

Retirement: Marion Manker Senior Account Clerk
New Appointment: Mary Hanson Junior Account Clerk

HIGH SCHOOL

Retirement: M. Jane Shanahan Reading

Resignations: Florence Cresta Junior Clerk - Athletic office
Elissa Gilmore Junior Clerk - Principal's office

ssa dilinore some

Leaves of Absence: Peter Gill Practical Arts

Kenneth Martin Guidance Steven Tighe Practical Arts

New Appointments: JoAnn Morgan Business Skills Support Aide

> Elissa Gilmore Junior Clerk - Principal's Office Barbara Donnelly Junior Clerk - Principal's office

Transfers: Sylvia Dorson Reading (from Jr. High)

Evelyn O'Connor Junior Clerk - Athletic Office

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Francis Chiary Retirements: Principal

> Aileen Michaels Foreign Language

Bernard Tuttle, Jr. Assistant Principal/Mathematics Resignations:

Patricia Curtis Special Needs Aide Shawn McCannon Junior Custodian

Michael Connolly Jr. New Appointments: Principal

> Jacqueline Blanchard Assistant Principal/Mathematics

> > Junior Clerk - Guidance (pt)

Patricia Delanev Mathematics Reading (pt) Barbara Wills

Margaret DeCamp Special Needs Aide Harley Greist Junior Custodian

Carol Dedrick Transfer: HADLEY SCHOOL

Rachel Kneeland Resignations: Special Needs Aide

Leave of Absence: Garrett VanderEls Intermediate New Appointments: Michael Citino Intermediate

> Eileen Dineen Special Needs Aide Peter Poulos Junior Custodian (pt)

MACHON SCHOOL

Retirement: Alice Sullivan Intermediate

New Appointment: Florence DiPietro Instructional Aide (pt)

Germaine McManus Transfer: Intermediate

STANLEY SCHOOL

Deceased: Linda Kerr Intermediate Retirement: Kendall Ball Senior Custodian Leaves of Absence: Judith Flynn Kindergarten Jennifer Palardy Intermediate

New Appointments: Karen Dennis Intermediate Susan Schacht Intermediate Carl Goodwin Junior Custodian

Promotion: Robert Hanson Senior Custodian

SPECIAL PERSONNEL

Resignation: Chauncey Pope III Metco Coordinator Metco Coordinator Milton Kennedy New Appointment:

Each year adjustments are made to accommodate changes in interest, enrollment, or technological advances in society. Changes that occurred in 1986 include: While Latin IV was being phased out of the Foreign Language Course of Studies, a new course, Intensive Language, has been added to the curriculum. Personal typing was added to the Business curriculum with a total enrollment of 202 students. The Secretarial Science and Office Simulation courses were combined into one course meeting two periods each day for a total of 10 credits under the course title, Office Simulation. A new Advanced Placement Computer Pascal was introduced. A much needed Health Education curriculum was introduced and offered to over two hundred students.

The high school physical plant is beginning to show signs of age and lack of adequate preventive care. The reduction in custodial and maintenance staff as well as a deterioration of material and equipment, particularly those purchased during the construction phase of the new addition are of major concern. We continue to experience significant problems with locker deterioration and parts replacement. The Little Theatre needs new seats, a new lighting board, a new backdrop curtain, and new curtain rigging.

On a positive note, Room 103, formerly an Art Room, has been remodeled and now houses a health Education Room and office, and a Career Guidance Office.

1986-87 at the Junior High School began with a complete change in administration staff. Mr. Michael Connolly became the new Principal and Mrs. Jacqueline Blanchard assumed the duties of Assistant Principal.

No new courses were added at the Junior High and one course, Phenomenon of Language, was dropped from the seventh grade course of studies as a result of a cut in the language budget. We are currently examining the impact of dropping this course and exploring the possibility of reinstating it in 1987-88 perhaps in the 8th grade curriculum. The entire Junior High School curriculum is being reviewed and updated this year as part of the Superintendent's Curriculum Review Process.

We are on a regular summer program of painting classrooms, plastering areas in need of repair. New storm windows have made significant improvement in heating the building and have allowed us to move music classes out the the auditorium and back into the band and chorus rooms. A little used classroom area has been converted into a teachers' academic preparation area.

Six School Improvement Councils were organized under the provisions of Chapter 188. These Councils, comprised of school principals, teachers, and parents, plus two students on the high school council, are formed by schools wishing to take advantage of School Improvement Fund Grants. Our Councils took advantage of \$18,000 in grant money to purchase a variety of educational equipment and programs.

The Massachusetts Educational Assessment Testing Program was administered to students in Grades 3, 7, and 11. The results were comparatively favorable and the entire professional staff is now involved in analyzing the results and making curricular revisions where appropriate.

At the junior high a Special Education Student Support team was initiated. Special education, administration, guidance, and teachers meet weekly after school and discuss the progress of the special needs students in order to ensure that their individual academic and social needs are being met.

Due to the overwhelming speech and lanquage therapy caseloads both at the elementary and secondary levels, it was determined that these services would be contracted out to Pediatric Rehabilitation Services. The two locally funded speech and language therapists are now based exclusively at the elementary level, while a P.R.A. therapist is assigned to the junior high and high schools.

At the elementary level there continues to be a Resource Room in each school. In addition there are two substantially separate programs located at Clarke School. The Transitional Resource Room, a language and therapeutically based program, services nine special needs students between the ages of three and five. This program runs from 8:30 to 12:00 noon daily. Students receive academics, adaptive physical education, speech and language therapy, and any other therapies as deemed necessary. Students are mainstreamed into kindergarten as they are ready.

Due to the fact that the Transitional Resource Room was filled to legal capacity, an additional Resource Room program is in the process of opening at this time.

The North Shore Special Education Consortium is housing one program at the Hadley School--the Early Childhood collaborative program services developmentally disabled students, ages three to eight. Academics, communication, daily living skills, and socialization

CONCLUSION

In conclusion I wish to thank the staff and administration for their dedication and support in making quality education available to all students. A special thanks to my fellow Town Department Heads who have cooperated with and assisted me throughout the year.

SWAMPSCOTT PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENROLLMENT October 1, 1986

	Kind.	1	2	3	4	5	6	Sp	Total
Clarke	23	22	27	23	22	21	23	15	176
Hadley	42	39	44	43	43	42	39		292
Machon	23	20	27	26	21	20	20		157
Stanley	35	43	42	36	39	25	49		269
	123	124	140	128	125	108	131	15	894
			Grade 7			Grade	8		Total
Junior High			178			187			365
	Grade	9	Grade 1	0 Gra	de 11	Grade1	2 Sp).	Total
High	190		209	218		217			834
			High	1					834
			Jr. I						365
			Eler						894
									2093

Trustees of the Public Library

KATHY EPSTEIN, Chairman

KAREN FIDGEON

PAUL WERMUTH, Secretary

In summarizing 1986, three developments stand out from all others. Each of the three should have a long range impact on the library. For this reason these developments will receive special attention in the 1986 annual report.

Three very valuable staff members left the library in 1986. They are: Laurel Sharp, Children's Librarian, Nancy Jarvis, part-time Circulation Assistant and Laurie Levine part-time Circulation Assistant. Each of them epitomized the enthusiasm and dedication to service for which our library is noted.

Finding successors for such people is always difficult. As demonstrated in 1986, the difficulty has escalated. It took months to fill these positions — particularly the Children's position.

The Children's Librarian position was filled only after it was restructured into a job sharing position. After studying the issue, we concluded that job sharing will offer a number of advantages. With that change, we were fortunate enough to find two highly qualified librarians, Joan Howey and Elizabeth Coughlin.

Our salaries are not competitive with other public libraries. In addition, all public libraries are behind other organizations in providing salaries which are consistent with the skills, responsibilities, and schedule (evenings and weekends) associated with professional and para-professional library jobs. So, public libraries in general are losing candidates to other types of libraries and the private sector. The problem for us is greater because of our salaries being lower than those of other public libraries.

The director and trustees are studying this problem. Their concerns will be conveyed to the Selectmen. The solution, as we see it, is to develop a systematic plan for bringing salaries up so that they reflect the responsibilities of the library positions.

1986 marked the first full year of operation for our automated circulation system. Equally important, it was the first year in which the town accepted full responsibility for the annual maintenance of the system. This expense was minimized by reductions in other areas of the budget. The reductions were made possible by the automated circulation system.

All of the expectations and intitial impressions of the system have proven to be true. It has become the focal point of library services. Services have increased and improved dramatically as a result of the system. The best example is inter-library loan service. Borrowing titles unique to other library collections was once a very rare and time consuming service. Now, it is a very quick process. We do it many times a day. In fact, the number of books the library now borrows in a year exceeds the number of new books it is able to purchase for a year.

In last year's report a user statistic generated by the system was mentioned as a concern. Circulation of material to young adults was very low -5%. One of our main goals for 1986 was to try to increase young adult borrowing.

We have made some progress. The young adult book budget was increased. More recreational reading material, particularly paperbacks, were purchased. Additional attention was given to strengthening subject areas of the collection used for class assignments. As a result, in 1986, borrowing by young adults was up 40% over last year. It was 7% of our total circulation.

We have greater expectations for 1987. Our expectations are based on a grant that the library submitted and won approval of in 1986.

The grant, for \$15,000, was approved by the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. The funds will be used to purchase books, records, cassettes and magazines of interest to young adults. We will also purchase several study carrels, paperback display units

and record and cassette players. These items will be combined with existing shelves etc. to form a Young Adult Resource Area in the main room.

This one time contribution from the Board will help to make the library far more attractive and useful to young adults. A special thanks goes to Carmen Waelde, Junior High P.T.A., Douglas Maitland, High School Librarian and Betty Ranger, Junior High School Librarian for their input and support of this grant.

Other Issues and Events Building and Facilities

Upgrading the condition of the library building and its facilities continues in a piecemeal fashion. The main room of the library was painted in 1986. The Reference Room, Children's Room and other areas should be painted in the near future. The Children's Room has new furniture and book shelves. Additional shelving for this room and for the Reference Room will be built by the regional vocational school in 1987.

Funds remaining in other library articles approved by previous town meetings will be used for drapes and for improvements to the outside of the building. In addition, the trustees plan to submit an article at the town meeting for funds to install a bathroom in the Children's Room. They are also looking into the appropriateness of a security system for the building. There have been a number of break-ins at the library over the last five years.

No progress was made towards resolving the problems of insufficient parking facilities for patrons and the lack of handicapped access to the library. These are long standing problems.

The Selectmen did receive the results of the library survey on the parking problem which was carried out in 1985. They are discussing the matter with the Police Department. And a preliminary investigation of the library's handicapped access needs was conducted by the town in 1986. The trustees feel that an elevator may offer the best solution.

However, as in the case of the parking problem, no action has been taken by the town on this matter

Service and Resources

Library circulation figures were approximately 106,500, up 2.5% in 1986. Gaining a larger increase in circulation is one of our main goals of 1987.

A program started in 1985 really came into its own in 1986. In 1985, Jane Patrick and Louise Kennedy started the North Shore Film Group. With the support of the library, facilities and access to Boston Public Library films, the Film Group has become a big success. The film showings averaged about 20 to 25 viewers in 1986. All of the credit goes to the hard work and enthusiasm of Jane and Louise. The library is really pleased to be part of this program.

A second program started in 1985 became a regular service in 1986. Reference Librarian Susan Zbinden makes monthly visits to the Abbot Senior Center. She brings books, mostly large print, in which the senior citizens have expressed an interest. She also picks up books they have finished. This arrangement provides some of the people involved with their only opportunity to use the library's resources.

The library purchased more audio cassettes in 1986 than ever before. The increase in their popularity is in large part due to the fact that books are now being adapted to audio cassettes. Best sellers and classics in fiction and non-fiction are appearing on cassettes with prominent personalities doing the narrations.

The library did not acquire video cassettes in 1986. The trustees and director decided against acquiring them for several reasons. The increasing demands on a limited budget was one factor. The trustees did not feel that other needs should be sacrificed to this item. Contributing to this feeling was the fact that videos are very accessible at inexpensive rates from video rental stores. The situation will be reviewed in the future.

The library director met with the Town Automation Planning Committee in December. The Committee was very interested in hearing in the library's bookkeeping, secretarial and reference activities would benefit from automation. Committee members offered a number of suggestions. The library's needs will be reflected in the overall plan for the town.

The annual report would not be complete without recognizing the efforts of the several groups and individuals. The Friends of the Library and in particular, its officers, made a number of important contributions to the library in 1986. The library volunteers: Bob Gold, Irma Lager, Adele Taymore, Harriet Stanton, Harriet Stiles, Ruth Rollin and Mildred Bingham were invaluable members of our staff. A special thanks also goes to Jack Paster, Ed Riccio, Carl Rardon, Louis Gallo and the Public Works Department for their help through the year.

Finally, the trustees and director would like to thank the patrons of the library, town meeting members and the Finance Committee for their support and interest in the library.

William R Talentino

Director

Board of Health

ROBERT W. MURPHY, Chairman
THEODORE A. DUSHAN, M.D. STEVEN H. LEFKOWITZ, M.D.
KENT F. MURPHY, C.H.O., Health Officer

This was a busy year for your Board of Health. A recapitulation of the vital statistics are as follows.

There were 162 deaths resulting in a crude death rate of .09 per thousand. The average age at death was 77.0 years. Of this number, there were 50 deaths that occurred in a long term nursing care facility, many of whom were not long term residents, resulting in 112 adjusted deaths. The average adjusted age at death was 73.3 years.

There were 112 births for 1986. The births for the past 13 years were as follows: 1974, 89; 1975, 86; 1976, 96; 1977, 97; 1978, 98; 1979, 93; 1980, 99; 1981, 107; 1982, 100; 1983, 123; 1984, 119; 1985, 145. There has been a gradual increase in births over the years. It would appear that the jump in births in 1985 was a one time jump and did not indicate an enormous increase in the birth rates, but a gradual increase that may now level off.

Our causes of death are being addressed two ways. First, the total number of deaths including the 50 that occurred at a long term facility, and second, adjusted deaths that may more closely reflect our immediate environment.

Heart disease 89 and 60; cancer 28 and 24; respiratory 23 and adjusted 12; genitourinary 9 and adjusted 6; accidental deaths 3; septicemia 4 and adjusted 3; central nervous system 3 and 1; diabetes 1; suicide 1, gastrointestinal 1.

The main cause of death is and has been for many years heart disease at 89 adjusted to 60 which can through our life styles be adjusted or controlled to some extent. Our second leading cause is cancer with a total of 28 adjusted to 24 deaths.

Communicable diseases for the past 5 years are as follows:

	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982
Chicken Pox	185	85	33	68	52
German Measles (Rubella)	1	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis Infectious	1	3	5	2	3
Measles	0	0	0	0	0
Mumps	0	1	0	0	0
Salmonellosis	6	5	9	9	3
Scarlet Fever	0	7	0	6	12
Streptococcal Infection	0	46	12	9	24
Campylobacter	6	5	0	0	0
Giardiasis	3	1	0	0	0
Tuberulosis	0	1	0	0	0
Lymes	1	0	0	0	0

This year we experienced a great number of cases of chicken pox. We are now reporting campylobacter and giardiasis and are experiencing our share of these cases.

There were 34 dog bites and 2 cat bites reported to the Board of Health this year. These dogs were quarantined and released by Arthur Barry, D.V.M.

The flu clinic was again a continued success. This indicates a ready acceptance to the want for the annual flu vaccine. We again wish to thank Monsignor John Carroll for the free use of the St. John's new school hall and to Dr. Theodore Dushan and volunteers, Mrs. Dorothy Kitoski, Mrs. Barbara DiPietro, Mrs. Joan Fried and Mrs. Peggy Casey and clerical volunteers, Margaret Kelly, Barbara Eldridge, Dorothy Stemniski, Carol Dedrick, Rose Kiley and our staff, Ann L. Greenbaum, R.N. and our Health Officer.

Last year was the third year of our "No Smoking" regulations. The cooperation of the restaurants was appreciated.

The Board of Health had an article passed with limited Town funds and private funds to have a drug and an alcohol awareness study done in our schools, grades 6 - 12 inclusive. The survey was done and as of this writing the results are expected shortly. The Friends of the the Swampscott Board of health, the Board of Health and the School Committee will review the report and follow through with its findings.

Our dental screening clinic, grades kindergarten through sixth inclusive, was conducted again this year. There 943 dental screenings and 133 referrals.

There were 103 tuberculine tests done this year with 3 referred for further testing.

Kings Beach again gave bathers problems this year. Samples taken by the Health Officer revealed contamination late this year. The other beach samples tested were well within in the allowable limits. Our Inflow-Infiltration study results with its corrective construction is needed.

Arthur Barry, D.V.M., the Board of Health Veterinarian, again conducted the spring and fall rabies clinics this year for a small fee. It appears from the attendance, that only one animal clinic is needed. We will, therefore, have only a spring clinic next year.

Problems were experienced at the Lynn Sand and Stone because of large amounts of dust being generated in the one section of their plant. Investigations and meetings met with favorable action. Lynn Sand and Stone installed a very large dust collector, that at this writing, has been working for the past one and one half months without incident.

We had several subdivisions before the Board this year. Ryan Place was approved with a condition on drainage flow.

Kings Beach subdivision was approved with the requirements that the old drain into King's Beach be abandoned and a new 24" drain be built to total frontage of Humphrey Street, connected to the existing catch basins and the subdivision drainage and the system be connected to Stacey Brook.

The Sacurd Way subdivision was heard by the Board. There were two engineering firms involved, one pro and one con. It was the decision of the Board, that insufficient information was available to determine that drainage problems would not be further exasperated, therefore the Board denied this subdivision.

The Board of Health received a preliminary report of a neighborhood cancer study being done by the State Department of Public Health. The Board will await the final report before comment, as the preliminary report was sketchy at best.

The rubbish collection and disposal continued uneventful this year, thanks to our collector, Robert Hiltz, Inc. and work by the staff.

We wish to thank the many citizens, volunteers, boards, committees and departments for their cooperation this year.

The Planning Board

EUGENE BARDEN, Chairman

PETER BEATRICE, Jr, VINCENT R. DILISION VEEDER C. NEELIS BRIAN WATSON, Clerk

The Planning Board has had an extremely busy year with meetings once, and many times, twice a month, with some very complex issues, some very complicated sub-divisions, changes in our zoning by-laws and site plan review.

The Board has molded into a very cohesive group and has been able to cope with all that has been requested of it. It has also endeavored to raise the qualitative standard by which all developments large and small are judged by the board.

The year has also been one of challenges and questions and the board's decisions have prevailed to the betterment of the Town.

The Planning Board will continue to hold public hearings to examine the by-laws for changes and additions, to scrutinize sub-divisions for the best possible solutions, to examine site plan reviews for all of the neighborhood and render decisions that are within the by-laws of all of the town's people.

It will continue to be a leader in its effort to coordinate and cooperate between all town boards and will maintain its continuing concern regarding land for municipal use and open space and dialogue with other towns regarding regional planning issues.

The Planning Board would like to thank all of the Town Hall employees, town boards and individuals for their help and cooperation during the year.

Swampscott Housing Authority

DAVID GILMORE, Chairman

MARGARET M. KELLY, Vice Chairman JOHN F. O'HARE, Treasurer ALBERT DILISIO, Assistant TreasurerBARBARA F. ELDRIDGE, Member LEONARD H. BATES, Jr., Executive Director and Secretary MICHAEL J. MARTIN, Counsel

The Office of the Authority is located at 6 Duncan Terrace and is open daily from 8:30 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., Monday thru Thursday, Friday 8:30 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. Regular and Special Meetings are held as often as necessary to carry out the business of the Authority. The Annual Election of Officers is held on the third Wednesday following the Annual Town Election.

The Authority was established in 1948 and is an independent corporation from the Town. Four members are elected by the voter of the Town of Swampscott and the fifth member is appointed by the Secretary, Executive Office of Communities and Development for a five-year term. The other four members are elected for a five-year term with staggered expiration dates to guarantee a majority of experienced members to carry out the functions of the Authority. All vacancies are filled by a vote of a joint meeting between the Authority and the Board of Selectmen until the next Annual Town Election to fill the unexpired term.

Information with regard to Admission and Continued Occupancy Limits and Eligibility Requirements for both types of housing in the Town can be obtained by calling the Authority's Office at 593-5516 or by calling in person during regular business hours.

Also, all Rules and Regulations pertaining to Public Housing are on file for inspection by the public.

CHAPTER 689 HANDICAPPED HOUSING PROGRAM:

On March 15, 1985, a planning grant of \$25,000.00 was received for the development of a Handicapped Housing Program in Swampscott and under the date of January 14, 1986, the Authority and the owners of the property of 12 Ryan Place, signed a Purchase and Sales Agreement in the amount of \$200,000.00. The deed of the property is February 4, 1986.

On February 12, 1986, the Authority took possession of the property and immediately placed it under the Authority's Property Insurance Policy for ninety percent of the purchase price.

On the same date, the Authority interviewed the first-ranked architect, Martha Ondras Associates, Boston and after an extensive and thorough interview, voted to award her the Contract for Achitectural Services, in the amount of \$31,000.00. Outline specifications were received on June 18, 1986 and approved on July 8, 1986. A concept submittal, options A and B, along with Alternate #1 and #2 for the first and second floors for 12 Ryan Place were received on May 9, 1986 and October 2, 1986.

An addition to the house at 12 Ryan Place, 13' by 32', was proposed and therefore the Authority had to obtain a variance from the Board of Appeals. This was obtained on December 17, 1986.

At the present time, the Authority's maintenance staff is doing some interior demolition which will realize a better construction contract price.

According to projected timelines the resident would be ready for occupancy by November 1, 1987.

CHAPTER 667/ELDERLY AND CHAPTER 705/FAMILY:

The Authority filed an application with the Executive Office of Communities and Development dated March 11, 1986, for 40 1-bedroom and 10 congregate units of Chapter 667 housing for the elderly and 12 units of Chapter 705 housing for families.

Since taking office in 1979, your Town Clerk has been concerned about the safekeeping and safeguarding of the town's important and permanent rec so, all Rules and Regulations pertaining to Public Housing are on file for inspection by the

so, all Rules and Regulations pertaining to Public Housing are on file for inspection by the public.

Under the date of July 9, 1986, the Swampscott Housing Authority was awarded a Site Identification Planning Grant in the amount of \$5,000.00. This grant is for the completion of site selection for 26 1-bedroom and 10 congregate units of Chapter 667 housing for the elderly and 12 units of Chapter 705 housing for families.

The Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development in the first week of August, 1986, advertised throughout the State for housing consultant services to assist with site selection for development of elderly and family housing for all housing authorities who were awarded a grant of \$5,000.00. The Swampscott Housing Authority received eleven applications and two were selected for an interview. After the interviews and evaluation of the two consultations, The Authority selected J.W. French Associates, Inc., 155 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, MA to conduct an inventory of town-owned land, privately owned building sites, inspection of sites and to assist the Authority in securing sites.

Under the date of October 24, 1986, the Authority signed a Contract with J.W. French Associates, Inc. and since November 15, 1986, have been assisting the Authority in securing and establishing a short list (6-7) of appropriate locations.

DEVELOPMENT 200-1

The Authority is planning to upgrade and rehabilitate the existing grounds and sidewalks at Cherry Court and Cherry Street in the coming spring, also the Authority wanted to paint the entire nine (9) buildings and invitations to bid were advertised and only one bid was received. At the present time, plans are to re-advertise in the spring with hope that there will be more bidders.

In conclusion, the Authority would like to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Appeals for their support.

Fire Department

WILLIAM R. HYDE, Chief of Department

The following is the report of the Fire Chief for 1986.

During the year 1986, this department answered a total of 875 alarms. Of these alarms, 22 were building fires, 18 were traffic accidents, 20 were medical aids. The remainder of these calls included lockouts, false alarms, mutual aid runs to other cities and towns, electrical fires, chimney fires, oil burner fires, details and miscellaneous incidents. We inspected and issued 60 permits for oil burners. There were 428 parcels of property inspected for smoke detectors. The law requires that all new homes be inspected for smoke detectors and also homes that are being sold.

APPARATUS

The apparatus of this department is in excellent condition with the exception of our reserve pumper, Engine #1. This pumper is a Maxim, 750 gallon per minute pumper. This pumper should be replaced immediately because of its condition. I have tried in previous town meetings to purchase a new pumper with no success. I intend to keep seeking the funds to purchase this new pumper. It is imperative that this town have a backup piece of equipment. The new skid load unit has arrived and will be put into service especially during the summer months. This unit should relieve some of the work of the larger pumpers especially in the wooded area of town.

FIRE DRILLS AND INSPECTIONS

Fire drills were conducted at all schools during the year 1986. Fire drills are conducted shortly after school opens in September, during fire prevention week and other times throughout the year. These drills are conducted in an orderly and efficient manner and credit is deserved by the principals and faculty who supervise our students. All fire alarm systems are checked in all schools by the electrical inspector and members of this department prior to the September opening. All systems were found in proper working condition during this year's inspection. Fire drills were also performed in accordance with the law at the Jewish Rehabilitation Center for the Aged and also at the Greater Lynn Mental Health building on Burrill Street. All mercantile, public and other buildings under our control have been inspected in accordance with the law. Inspection of property is a valuable branch of the fire service and we of the fire service are more than happy to do our part in this most important work. Citizens of Swampscott are urged to contact their fire department for suggestions on fire prevention and fire safety. The number to call is 595-4050.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

The fire alarm system is maintained by the Electrical Inspector. Overhead wiring is still needed in some parts of the town. The ten thousand dollars appropriated by the Town Meeting a year ago for the repairs to the outside fire alarm system has been used up. This was the beginning of a program by the Electrical Inspector to improve the conditions to the outside system. Additional money will be needed and I will be seeking this money at this years annual town meeting. There is a need for fire alarm boxes in certain areas of town. This in itself can be quite costly.'

Fire alarm boxes are important and all residents should know the location of the fire alarm box nearest them. This box can be used to summon help immediately for any type of emergency. The fire alarm box is not limited to fire related incidents but can be and should be used to summon help for medical aids, automobile fires, automobile accidents and similar incidents requiring the fire or police. Anyone not familiar with the fire alarm box operation should call the fire department for instructions on its use. Do no hesitate to use the fire alarm box if necessary.

PERSONNEL

Anthony Paradise resigned from the department to seek other employment. Appointed to the department this year was Christopher S. Thomson, 22 Keys Drive, Peabody and appointed provisional awaiting his results for a permanent position was Timothy G. Sweeney of 30 Berkshire Street, Swampscott. Both of these men will be attending the state firefighting school in Sudbury for seven weeks.

ATLANTIC HAND TUB

There were five (5) Musters in 1986 in Groton, Conn., Pepperell, Mass., Newbury, Mass., Newburyport, Mass., and Phillipston, Mass. They had one first place finish, three second place finishes and one seventh place finish. They retained the Taylor Trophy vs. the Gerry 5 for the sixth straight year. They won \$775.00 in prize money.

I recommend the appointment of additional personnel.

I recommend the appointment of a Fire Prevention Officer.

I recommend the appointment of a Deputy Chief.

I recommend the replacing of overhead fire alarm wires as needed throughout the Town.

I recommend the replacing of fire alarm boxes throughout the Town as needed.

I recommend the program of replacing the apparatus on a regular basis as needed.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Town Meeting members, all town departments and especially to the Officers' and Firefighters of my own department for their cooperation during the year 1986.

Forest Warden

WILLIAM R. HYDE, Chief of Fire Department

The following is the report of the Forest Warden for the year 1986.

During the year 1986, this department issued 36 burning permits to the residents of Swampscott. This was done in accordance with the law which permits open burning during the period January 15 through May 1. This burning to consist of open burning of products of open space land husbandry and management, including materials commonly referred to as brush including vegetation such as tree branches, brush, cane, driftwood and other forestry debris but excluding grass, hay or leaves. The permit for such burning to be obtained from the head of the Fire Department.

Such burning shall be performed in accordance with the following requirements:

a) without causing a nuisance, b) with smoke minimizing starters if starters are necessary, c) between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning until four o'clock in the afternoon, d) on land proximate the place of generation of such products or at such place as may be designated in the permit.

Violations shall be punishable by a fine of not more than fifty dollars per day, and each day's violation shall constitute a separate offense.

Harbormaster

LAWRENCE P. BITHELL, Harbormaster

This a report of the Harbormaster Town of Swampscott for calendar year 1986. I would like to thank the people of Swampscott for their support during the year. To Robert Perry for his efforts to improve the harbor. A thanks to Chief Cassidy and his Police Dept. and Chief Hyde and his Fire Department for their efforts in keeping the harbor safe. Thanks also to Superintendant Sitiros and his Public Works department for their for efforts at the harbor. The efforts of the yacht club, fishermen, boaters, recreation commission, friends of the harbormaster and all other boards and individuals I may have missed. Thanks to the recommendation of the finance committee a new radio system is in place at the fire department and was used in several situations to effect a rescue in the waters off Swampscott.

I would like to offer a very special thanks to my staff and to the Marblehead Police Boat and its crew. They provided us with coverage and assistance when the need arose.

It is unfortunate this year saw the loss of at least three fishing vessels, part of the cause being the sand build up in the harbor. This problem must be addressed or we will loose a great natural resource — our harbor.

I would like to recommend the following:

- 1) Dredge the Harbor
- 2) Purchase needed equipment for the boat
- 3) Rewrite Harbor regulations to clear up language

Building Department

LOUIS GALLO, Inspector of Buildings

JAMES HARRIS and RICHARD McINTOSH - Alternate Building Inspectors

HELEN M. COLLINS, - Administrative Assistant

I hereby submit the following report for 1986.

BUILDING PERMITS

During 1986, there were 401 building permits issued. Amount of construction was \$15,997,344. Fees collected for permit and inspection business totaled \$86,386.

Permits issued:

Single Family	36
Duplex	
Fireplaces & Stoves	
Additions	
Repairs, Remodel. & Reno	132
Roofs	68
Decks	29
Garages	
Pools	11
Greenhouse	1
Signs	6
Commercial	12
Demolitions	
Total	401

Of special interest during the year were permits issued for two buildings to the Flatley Company. Each unit will have 48 housing units.

Swampscott Bay Condominiums, 217 Humphrey St., 7 housing units.

American Development has started the King's Landing Project on Humphrey Street.

Gregory Investment received permits to start development of the duplex homes and a single family dwelling at the site of the former Preston Beach Motel on Atlantic Ave.

Some of the larger new and remodeling permits issued included finishing the interior of the new Humphrey Street Mall; renovations at Norman's Paints, 505 Paradise Rd.; Capt. Jacks, Humphrey St.; Marshall's, 465 Paradise Rd. and Vinnin Square Plaza.

Robert Cavallaro received several permits to renovate and remodel building at 114-116 Burril St., 135 Burrill St., New Ocean St. and 132 Humphrey St.

The Building Dept. issues permits and inspects all construction as well as installations of wood stoves and chimneys. Town Zoning ByLaws are enforced as well as State Zoning Act and State Building Code Safety Directives.

Another phase of the department is inspection of places of public assembly, institutions, lodging houses, community homes and all schools.

Reports received in writing by this department of alleged zoning violations are followed up and the necessary investigations are done to insure a satisfactory conclusion.

PLUMBING AND GAS

Plumbing and Gas Permits are issued from the Building Department. During the year, there were 549 permits issued and \$10,104 collected in fees.

1987 TOTALS Permits Issued

Wiring	253	14,334

Police Department

PETER J. CASSIDY, Chief

PERSONNEL

Officer Paul M. Losano, resigned to return to his previous occupation.

Officers Michael Kehoe, Walter B. Lee and Francis J. Corcoran, were appointed to the rank of Sergeant. Officer Richard J. Wilson was appointed to the rank of Lieutenant. The appointments were made from a certified civil service list.

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

Captain Paul L. DesRoches and Sergeant Michael Kehoe attended Revolver Instructor School and seminar on Criminal History Systems, sponsored by the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Counsel.

Inspector Robert R. Berry attended a seminar on interviewing child victims, a seminar on criminal history systems and a seminar on forensic photography, all sponsored by the MCJTC.

Officers Gordon E. Kelly, Jr., Mark P. Hayward and Sergeant Michael Kehoe, attended a 40 hour in-service training school sponsored by the MCJTC.

Sergeant Francis J. Corcoran attended a seminar on forensic photography sponsored by the MCJTC.

Twenty members of the department continue to attend colleges and universities in the area on a part-time basis; many have attained degree status and four have advanced degrees.

AUXILIARY POLICE

The auxiliary police under the direction of Chief Frank H. Perry have been active throughout the year in assisting the department. The Auxiliary force has saved the town thousands of dollars as well as allowed necessary police at the Fourth of July events.

ARRESTS

On Warrant ...

without warrant	69
Summonsed to appear in Court	.32
Witness Summonses served	.20
Notice to Parents (Juvenile Cases)	7
Summonsed to appear in Court for other Police Department	.10
Summonses served for Civil Complaints	5
Summons served for Environmental Affairs	1
OFFENSES CHARGED	
Abandoning a motor vehicle	1
Armed robbery	2
Assault and battery	9
Assault and battery on Police Officer	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	6
Attaching plates	5
Attempt to commit a crime-breaking and entering	1
Attempt larceny over \$100	. 1
Unarmed robbery	.1
Breaking and entering in daytime	. 6
Breaking and entering in daytime with intent to commit a felony	. 4
Breaking and entering in daytime with intent to a misdeamor	.3

Breaking and entering a motor vehicle in nighttime9
Carrying firearm without a license1
Carrying loaded rifle on Public Way1
Conspiracy to commit larceny1
Disorderly conduct6
Discharging firearm within 500' of building1
Disturbing the Peace1
Failure to disburse1
Failure to stop for Police Officer6
Failure to obey traffic lights2
Failure to stop for stop sign2
Failure to use care at intersection
Failure to yield for pedestrian1
Following too closely2
Furnishing alcohol to minor not being a parent or guardian
Forgery3
Giving false name
Indecent assault on a child over 14
Indecent assault and battery on child under 14
Larceny in building1
Larceny of motor vehicle1
Larceny over \$100
Larceny under \$100
Leaving firearm unattended
Leaving scene of accident9
Making annoying telephone call
Malicious destruction to property
Minor in possession of alcohol
No Inspection sticker
No rear headlights
No registration in possession
Open and gross lewdness
Operating after revocation
Operating after suspension
Operating left of center
Operating motorcycle without headgear
Operating negligently
Operating on one way street
Operating to endanger4
Operating under the influence
Operating uninsured motor vehicle
Operating unregistered motor vehicle
Operating uninsured motorcycle
Operating unregistered motorcyle
Operating without being licensed
Operating without lights
Operating without rights
Passing on right
Possession of alcoholic beverage
Possession of altered license
Possession of altered license
Possession of hypodermic needle
Possession of hypodermic needle
Possession of Knille-blade 2/2
Possession of Class B substance Possession of Class D with intent to distribute 2
1 USSESSION OF CIASS D. WITH INTERNATIONALE

MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS Motor Vehicles Moving Violations: 1632 Reported to Registry of Motor Vehicles 1632 Arrests 90 Complaints 117 Non Criminal 1152 Warnings 334 Parking Violations: 334 Notice of violations of \$5.00 restricted zone 3337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 173 DISPOSITION OF CASES Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases prior to 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filled 11 Found Guilty 59	Possession Class D substance 6 Receiving stolen property 4 Receiving stolen property over \$100 2 Rape 1 Speeding 16 Statutory rape 1 Threats 1 Trespassing 1 Uttering 1 Uttering prescription 1 Wanton to property over \$100 1
Reported to Registry of Motor Vehicles	MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS
Reported to Registry of Motor Vehicles 1632 Arrests 90 Complaints 117 Non Criminal 1152 Warnings 334 Parking Violations 334 Notice of violations of \$5.00 restricted zone 3337 Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 173 DISPORTION OF CASES Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986. 127 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 10 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 </td <td>Motor Vehicles Moving Violations:</td>	Motor Vehicles Moving Violations:
Arrests 90 Complaints 117 Non Criminal 1152 Warnings 334 Parking Violations: 334 Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 173 DISPOSITION OF CASES Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued to 1987 46 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 10 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard <td< td=""><td>Reported to Registry of Motor Vehicles</td></td<>	Reported to Registry of Motor Vehicles
Non Criminal 1152 Warnings 334 Parking Violations: 334 Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone 3337 Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 173 DISPOSITION OF CASES Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued to 1987 46 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filled 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Forse 16 Probation 27 <t< td=""><td>Arrests</td></t<>	Arrests
Warnings 334 Parking Violations: 3337 Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 173 DISPOSITION OF CASES Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued vithout a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 57 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 10 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16	
Parking Violations: 3337 Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 173 DISPOSITION OF CASES Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued to 1987 46 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 17 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 57 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 10 First Instance Jury 59 Found not guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be h	
Notice of violations of \$5.00 restricted zone 3337 Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 173 DISPOSITION OF CASES Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued to 1987 46 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 56 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 11 Fined 11 Found Guilty 5 Found Tot guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of C	
Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone 1337 Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone 173 DISPOSITION OF CASES Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued to 1987 46 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 57 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Lie Sentenced 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Se	
Notice of violations of \$15.00 restricted zone	
DISPOSITION OF CASES	
Appeal cases 5 Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986. 127 Cases continued to 1987 46 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 11 Fined 10 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS	
Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued to 1987 46 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 11 Fined Unit of Unity 59 Found Guilty 5 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to Vouth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251 <td></td>	
Appeal cases of previous years to be heard 77 Cases of previous years tried in 1986 127 Cases continued to 1987 46 Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 11 Fined Unit of Unity 59 Found Guilty 5 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to Vouth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251 <td>Appeal cases5</td>	Appeal cases5
Cases of previous years tried in 1986. 127 Cases continued to 1987. 46 Cases continued without a finding. 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986. 56 Default cases prior to 1986. 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury. 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Cases continued without a finding 15 Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	Cases of previous years tried in 1986127
Cases continued without a finding-Court Costs 17 Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probable Cause for Unity Greetion 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Chins 1 Default cases 1986 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Default cases 1986. 56 Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed. 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filled 11 Fined. 109 First Instance Jury. 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation. 27 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Default cases prior to 1986 57 Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filled 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Dismissed 7 Entered into Casp 30 Filled 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Entered into Casp 30 Filed 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Filed 11 Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Fined 109 First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	·
First Instance Jury 59 Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Found Guilty 5 Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Found not guilty 5 Given Life Sentenced 1 Indicted by Grand Jury 1 Nol Prosse 16 Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard 4 Probation 27 Sentenced to House of Correction 4 Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended 29 Sentenced to Youth Service Board 3 Sentenced to Walpole 3 Unarmed Robbery 1 MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated 251	
Indicted by Grand Jury	
Nol Prosse	
Probable Cause Found cases of previous years to be heard	
Probation	
Sentenced to House of Correction	
Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended	Probation
Sentenced to Youth Service Board	
Sentenced to Walpole	
Unarmed Robbery	
MISCELLANOUS Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated	
Accidents: Automobile accidents reported and investigated	· ·
Automobile accidents reported and investigated	MISCELLANOUS
	Automobile accidents reported and investigated

Property damage only	
Accidents involving personal injuries	
Personal Injuries:	
Pedestrians	
Bicyclist	
Operators and passnegers	
Ambulance Service:	
Conveyances	
Motor Patrol Service:	
Assistance to sick and injured persons	
Armed Robbery	
Assaults	
Auto Thefts	
Forceful Rape	
Breaking and entering cases investigated	
Burglar alarms investigated	1213
Complaints investigated	2567
Larceny reports of \$200 and over investigated	
Larceny reports of \$50 to \$200 investigated	
Larceny reports under \$50 investigated	
Licenses issued:	
Bicycle licenses	
Firearms identification cards	
Pistol permits	41
Residence temporarily closed and special attention given	466

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend the Town purchase two patrol vehicles, a computer system, radar gun and an ambulance.

APPRECIATION

I would like to extend my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectman, School Traffic Supervisors, the Auxiliary Police and especially to the members of the Police Department.

I would also like to thank all Town Departments and others who have cooperative with this department throughout the year.

Department of Veterans Services

CHARLES E. POPP, JR., Director

The Veterans' Services Department has been involved in a transitional period over the past two years. The case load has remained about the same over the last year; hence, I do not see the need for an increase in the budget request at this time. The Massachusetts Veterans Services Department held seminars which I was able to attend; this keeping my office attuned to the latest changes and informative legislation regarding veterans' entitlements.

The office hours of 2 - 4 pm on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday and 7 - 9 pm on the first and last Thursday of each month seems to be quite adequate. Telephone answering service for follow-up on inquiries has worked out quite well and will be continued.

I would like to thank Charles Dwyer and Joseph Sinatra for the invaluable assistance they have given me.

Department of Weights and Measures

JOHN F. O'HARE

Total fees collected for 1986 was \$1175.60. The following is a breakdown of the test made on the various weighting and measuring devices that are required by law:

Scales and Balances 100 to 1,000 lbs.	Adjusted 2	Sealed 4	Not Sealed
10 to 100 lbs.	26	46	2
10 lbs. or less	10	11	
Weights			
Metric		14	
Apothecary		25	
Liquid Measuring Meters			
Gasoline	15	90	
Oil and Grease		9	
Other Devices			
Fabric Measuring		5	1
Wire-Rope Cordage		2	
Totals	53	206	3

The Annual Report for the Greater Lynn Community Service Center in Lynn otherwise known as the Welfare Office to which I am the Swampscott Representative is as follows: No meetings were held during 1986.

Inspector of Wires

DANIEL C. CAHILL

The office of the Inspector of Wires issued 263 permits during 1986. Permit fees collected totaled \$9,019.50.

Permits were issued for new and old service; change of service and installations for residential, commercial and municipal needs.

Routine and emergency calls and inspections were done on a daily basis throughout the year.

Office hours are 5 to 6 p.m. Monday through Thursday. Permits are issued, inspections scheduled and done and meetings are held with residents, electricians and contractors seeking information and regulations.

Wiring permit applications may be obtained and are processed from 8:30 a.m. until noon Monday through Friday in the Building Department.

Applications for wiring permits are available at the Building Department during regular town hall working hours.

Board of Appeals

JAMES L. RUDOLPH, Esq., Chairman

WILLIAM O'BRIEN

ANN WHITTEMORE, Vice Chairman & Clerk

RICHARD McINTOSH

CHARLES MORRISON, Esq.

Associate Members

CHARLES HALL

ROBERT BAKER

The Board of Appeals held twelve hearings during the year ending December 31, 1986; a total of seventy-four petitions were filed with the Board during that period. We would like to thank Building Inspector Louis Gallo for his technical support. The Board would also like to thank its associate members whose interest and expertise was of great assistance to the Board.

James L. Rudolph was reelected Chairman of the Board. Ann Whittemore was elected Vice Chairman and reelected Clerk of the Board.

Board of Election Commissioners

ALFRED MASELBAS, CHAIRMAN

DOROTHY COLLINS, MANAGER

FRANCIS MANCINI, MEMBER

The annual town census was conducted during the months of January, February and March as per Chapter 51, Section 4-7, of the General Laws of Massachusetts, requiring that persons seventeen years of age and older be counted in the census. The total census count was 13,858, and the breakdown by precinct is as follows:

Precinct One	2,421
Precinct Two	2,514
Precinct Three	2,236
Precinct Four	2,198
Precinct Five	2,288
Precinct Six	2,201
Total	13.858

Town Election

April 22, 1986

The annual Town Election was held on Tuesday, April 22, 1986, in accordance with Article 80, of the 1982 Town Warrant wherein it was voted to amend Article 11 of Section 1 of the General By-Laws of the town to read that the Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the fourth Tuesday in April of each year. At the instruction of the Selectmen, the polls were open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. to act of the following:

To choose a Moderator for one (1) year.

To choose five (5) members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year.

To choose a Town Treasurer for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years.

To choose two (2) members of the School Committee for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of the Public Library for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) m ember of the Board of Health for three (3) years.

To choose three (3) Constables for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for one (1) year.

To choose one (1) member of the Housing Authority for five (5) years.

To chose one (1) Commissioner of Trust Funds for three (3) years.

To choose eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members for each of the six (6) precincts for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member for Precinct 1 for one (1) year.

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member for Precinct 1 for two (2) years.

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member for Precinct 2 for one (1) year.

To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members for Precinct 2 for two (2) years.

To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members for Precinct 3 for two (2) years.

To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members for Precinct 3 for one (1) year.

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member for Precinct 6 for one (1) year.

The total registered voters at the close of registration on April 2, 1986 was 8821 with a breakdown as follows:

Precinct One	1,448
Precinct Two	1,660
Precinct Three	1,350
Precinct Four	1,524
Precinct Five	1,426
Precinct Six	1,413
Total	8.821

The total votes cast was 3,120 representing 30.5% of the total registered voters (8821) with a breakdown by precincts as follows:

Precinct One	552
Precinct Two	505
Precinct Three	508
Precinct Four	570
Precinct Five	571
Precinct Six	414
- Total	3 120

The total number of absentee ballots cast was One Hundred and Fifty-Eight (158).

Precinct Moderator for 1 Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Douglas F. Allen	347	310	331	351	364	291	1,994
Selectmen for 1 Year							
Lawrence Greenbaum	247	266	239	251	276	241	1,520
Robert E. Perry	433	334	392	339	352	223	2,073
Peter D. Waldfogel	176	222	183	177	238	225	1,221
Thomas H. Driscoll	204	219	214	299	234	163	1,333
J. Christopher Callahan	344	311	355	447	431	269	2,157
John F. Burke	242	220	231	266	267	181	1,407
Treasurer for 3 Years							
Jack L. Paster	399	351	342	377	408	308	2,185
Assessor for 3 Years							
Ernest Mazola	417	354	355	382	383	294	2,185
Public Works for 3 Years							
Robert W. Snow	345	292	308	335	351	256	1,887

School Committee for 3 Years							
Donald M. Page	325 167 308	233 236 264	316 158 276	324 218 309	302 208 372	188 187 256	1,688 1,174 1,785
	300	204	210	303	312	230	1,705
Trustee of Public Library for 3 Years Paul Wermuth	317	277	306	347	349	259	1,855
Board of Health for 3 Years							
Theodore A. Dushan	379	360	379	396	405	321	2,240
Constables for 3 Years							
Arline Maguire	288	243	303	289	290	185	1,598
Paul Minsky	204	242	224	225	268	218	1,381
William Eldridge(Write-In)	30	09	09	14	15	11	88
Planning Board for 1 Year							
Peter Beatrice	320	292	317	298	346	248	1,821
Planning Board for 5 Years							
Joseph Burke	220	184	166	203	168	120	1,061
Veeder C. Nellis	202	197	230	266	301	190	1,386
Housing Authority for 5 Years							
Albert DiLisio	390	318	331	346	361	255	2,001
Commissioner of Trust Funds for 3 Ye	ars						
Carl Reardon	338	288	301	310	347	225	1,809

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct One

Elected for 3 Years

Cindy M. Blonder
Jeffrey S. Blonder
Jeanne Butler
Joseph Callahan
Vincent DiLisio
Harold B Dorson

Sylvia B. Dorson
Patricia Edlund
William E. Eldridge
Wanda L. Fenelon
George M. Gately
Lawrence Greenbaum

Betty Holmes Richard Huber Sheila P. Kearney Eugene Nigrelli Robert E. Perry Frances M. Speranza

Elected for 1 Year

Frank B. Vernava

Elected for 1 Year (Caucus)

Catherine Walsh

Elected for 2 Years

Alfred Speranza

Precinct Two Elected for 3 Years

Julius Alpert
Thomas F. Atwell, III
Barbara E. Barr
William Buonopane
John R. Dube
Maurice Goldsmith

Merry L. Gookin Donald R. Hallett Allen Hill Margaret M. Kelly Claudia Luck Loretta Mueller

Margaret E. Ott Raymond Ott Donald M. Page Antonette A. Pierni (Caucus) Thomas M. Scanlon Edward I. Shub **Elected for 1 Year**

Nancy Brown

Elected for 2 Years

Kevin Gookin

Mark Casso

Precinct Three
Elected for 3 Years

Lawrence E. Ball J. Christopher Callahan Brian Fitzgerald Eleanor T. Garvey R. Michael Garvey (Caucus) June Guay (Caucus) Daniel P. Kelly Sam Levy Edward N. Ludlam Glenn P. Paster John Reagan Roger G. Skinner Catherine Smith Huntley E. Smith Mark J. Thompson Joyce M. Trapasso Dianne C. Zanni Jerry A. Zanni (Caucus)

Elected for 1 Year

Martha J. Koscielecki

Anthony Delli-Santi (Caucus)

Elected for 2 Years

David M. McCarthy

Kevin Cawley

Precinct Four Elected for 3 Years

Eva J. Berry Charles R. Borgioli Cecily A. Corcoran Sharon S. Davidson Carol Ann DiMento Andrew D. Epstein Charles Hoen Michael J. Martin William T. McGinn Mary A. McHugh Charles E. Morrison M. Patricia Murphy Robert W. Murphy Sue E. Proctor Thomas F. Rogers John B. Sawyer Warren C. Sawyer John E. Toomey

Precinct Five Elected for 3 Years

Lenore Brooks John F. Burke Suzanne Cowan Dorothy M. Foley Deborah E. Goldberg Catheleen Monahan Joanne Morgan Kent F. Murphy Roberta Rogers Howard E. Rotner Deborah A. Seiberg Selma Sklar Jason Snyder Catherine Valleriani Linda C. Greenberg Howard M. Vatcher Theresa J. Vatcher William L. Wollersheid

Precinct Six Elected for 3 Years

Elizabeth A. Babcock Robert A. Baker Roger A. Baker Anthony F. Benevento Alice F. Blodgett Beniamin Bregman James C. Callahan, Jr.
Saul J. Feldman
Paul E. Garland
Barbara Grab
Josephine E. Hanson
Thomas F. Kiley

Jill S. Koidin Sheryl Levenson James M. Lilly Richard F. Murray Christopher Ratley Erland S. Townsend, Jr.

Elected for 1 Year

Julia C. Wistran

Elected for 1 Year (Caucus)

Paul C. Wermuth

STATE PRIMARY

September 16, 1986

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

Governor	for the Commonwealth
Lt. Governor	for the Commonwealth
Attorney General	for the Commonwealth
Secretary	for the Commonwealth
Treasurer	for the Commonwealth
Auditor	for the Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	6th Congressional District
Councillor	5th Congressional District
Senator in General Court	1st Essex Senatorial District
Representative in General Court	8th Essex Representative District
District Attorney	Eastern District
Sheriff	Essex County
County Commissioner	Essex County

The Board of Selectmen voted to set the polling hours for the State Primary to be from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Precinct	D	R	1	Total
1	574	154	676	1,404
2	642	152	784	1,578
3	419	193	691	1,303
4	500	177	698	1,375
5	464	188	805	1,457
6	468	188	721	1,377
	3,067	1,052	4,375	8,494

Democratic Party

Total votes cast for the Democratic Party as follows:

Precinct One	224
Precinct Two	212
Precinct Three	215
Precinct Four	298
Precinct Five	241
Precinct Six	230
Total	1,420

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Governor Michael S. Dukakis	173	171	160	218	175	184	1,081
Lt. Governor							
Gerald D'Amico	74	55	62	92	75	66	424
Evelyn Murphy	143	148	139	199	154	157	940
Attorney General							
James M. Shannon	155	128	119	180	132	134	848
Joanne Shotwell	52	59	71	90	84	81	437
Secretary of State							
Michael J. Connelly	148	124	129	183	140	156	880
Treasurer							
Robert Q. Crane	140	124	115	146	129	141	795

Auditor							
A. Joseph DeNucci	100	91	89	128	113	93	614
Maura A. Hennigan	59	60	66	92	58	64	399
Charles C. Yancey	30	29	25	46	21	27	178
Representative in Congress — (6th Di Nicholas Mavroules	istrict) 177	168	166	224	184	180	1,099
Councillor — (5th District)							
John F. Markey	99	85	113	128	119	108	652
F. Kelley Landolphi	79	73	63	90	67	73	445
Senator in General Court — (1st Esse	x)						
Walter J. Boverini	172	150	160	185	170	158	995
Representative in General Court — (8	th Esse	x Dist	rict)				
Lawrence R. Alexander	171	160	160	225	182	182	1,080
District Attorney — (Eastern District)							
Kevin M. Burke	145	134	141	174	146	147	887
Sheriff — (Essex County)							
Charles H. Reardon	176	125	151	213	148	159	972
Stanely W. Colten	21	39	35	36	46	29	206
County Commissioner — (Essex Cour	atv)						
Douglas C. Ballard	29	28	25	30	29	174	
Terrence M. Breen	23	30	21	61	33	36	204
Raymond F. Reardon	137	95	121	131	124	105	713
_							
	publica		•				
Total votes cast for the Republican F	arty as	follow	s:				
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One	arty as	follow	s: 			29	
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two	arty as	follow	s: 		2	28	
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three	Party as	follow	s: 		5	28 58	
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four	Party as	follow	s:		5	28 58 13	
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five	Party as	follow	s:		5	28 58 13 33	
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four	Party as	follow	s:		2	28 58 43 43 43 43	
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five	Party as	follow	s:		5	28 58 43 43 43 43	
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six	Party as	follow	s:	Total	2	28 58 43 43 43 43	Total
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct	Party as	follow	s:		2	28 58 43 43 43 43	Total
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Governor	Party as	follow	3	Total	24	28 58 43 43 43 43	Total
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Governor Gregory S. Hyatt	Party as	follow	s:	Total	2	28 58 43 33 43 43 43	
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Governor	•Party as • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2	3 16	Total 4	2 3 2 2 5	28 58 43 33 43 43 6	74
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct	•Party as • 1 14 8	2 12 6	3 16 17	Total 4 8 14	2 3 2 2 5	28 58 58 43 33 43 43 6	74 61
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Rovernor Gregory S. Hyatt Royall H. Switzler George Kariotis	•Party as • 1 14 8	2 12 6	3 16 17	Total 4 8 14	2 3 2 2 5	28 58 58 43 33 43 43 6	74 61
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Precinct Governor Gregory S. Hyatt Royall H. Switzler George Kariotis (Write-In)	•Party as • 1 14 8	2 12 6	3 16 17	Total 4 8 14	2 3 2 2 5	28 58 58 43 33 43 43 6	74 61
Precinct Tive Precinct Tive Precinct Tive Precinct Tive Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Precinct	1 14 8 3	2 12 6 5	3 16 17 4	Total 4 8 14 3	5 13 8 2	28 58 63 63 63 6 11 8 5	74 61 22
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Six Precinct Governor Gregory S. Hyatt Royall H. Switzler George Kariotis (Write-In) Lt. Governor Nicholas M. Nikitas Attorney General	1 14 8 3	2 12 6 5	3 16 17 4	Total 4 8 14 3	5 13 8 2	28 58 53 33 43 43 43 6 11 8 5	74 61 22
Precinct Two Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Precinct Six Precinct Covernor Gregory S. Hyatt Royall H. Switzler George Kariotis (Write-In) Lt. Governor Nicholas M. Nikitas Attorney General Edw. F. Harrington	1 14 8 3	2 12 6 5	3 16 17 4	Total 4 8 14 3	5 13 8 2 23	28 58 58 53 33 53 53 6 11 8 5	74 61 22
Total votes cast for the Republican F Precinct One Precinct Two Precinct Three Precinct Four Precinct Five Precinct Six Precinct Six Precinct Governor Gregory S. Hyatt Royall H. Switzler George Kariotis (Write-In) Lt. Governor Nicholas M. Nikitas Attorney General	1 14 8 3	2 12 6 5	3 16 17 4	Total 4 8 14 3	5 13 8 2 23	28 58 58 53 33 53 53 6 11 8 5	74 61 22

Treasurer

L. Joyce Hampers

Auditor							
Andrew S. Natsios	15	6	24	18	13	10	86
Wm. "Bill" Robinson	11	18	31	21	16	28	125
Representative in Congress — (6th Distr (None)	ict)						
Councillor — (5th District)							
John P. Harris	20	21	45	32	23	33	174
Senator in General Court — (1st Essex) (None)							
Representative in General Court — (8th (None)	Essex)					
District Attorney — (Eastern District) (None)							
Sheriff — (Essex County) (None)							
County Commissioner — (Essex County))						
Joseph A. Guthrie	13	24	47	37	26	33	180

STATE ELECTION

November 4, 1986

Of the total registered voters (8494) the total voter turnout for the State Primary was 1653

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices:

Governor/Lt. Governor	for the Commonwealth
Attorney General	for the Commonwealth
Secretary of State	for the Commonwealth
Treasurer	for the Commonwealth
Auditor	for the Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	6th Congressional District
Councillor	5th Congressional District
Senator in General Court	1st Essex Senatorial District
Representative in General Court	8th Essex Representative District
District Attorney	Eastern District
Sheriff	Essex County
County Commissioner	Essex County
County Charter Commission	6th Essex District

To vote Yes or No on the following questions:

(20%)

Question A	Charter Study Commission
Question 1	Regulating or Prohibiting Abortion
Question 2	Government aid to non-public schools and students
Question 3	Limiting State Tax revenue increases
Question 4	Hazardous Waste
Question 5	Safety Belts
Question 6	Voter Registration by mail
Question 7	National Health Program
Question 8	Acid Rain
Question 9	Area Code

The total registered voters at the close of registration on October 7, 1986 the last day to register for the November 4, 1986 State Election, was as follows:

Precinct One	1,396
Precinct Two	1,581
Precinct Three	1,290
Precinct Four	1,370
Precinct Five	1,458
Precinct Six	1,365
Total	8,461
The following number of votes were cast:	
Precinct One	815
Precinct Two	983
Precinct Three	814
Precinct Four	838
Precinct Five	923
Precinct Six	901
Total	5,274

The total voter turnout was 63% of the registered voters (8,461).

The total number of absentee ballots processed was 195.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Governor/Lt. Governor	٠.	2	3	4	9	•	lotai
Dukakis & Murphy	550	692	504	537	576	592	3.451
Kariotis & Nikitas	230	228	267	263	292	267	1,547
Attorney General							
Edw. F. Harrington	345	410	390	393	464	444	2,446
James M. Shannon	419	465	366	388	385	399	2,422
Secretary of State							
Michael J. Connelly	511	588	478	481	486	526	3,070
Deborah R. Cochran	223	254	239	247	302	272	1,537
Treasurer							
Robert Q. Crane	438	478	403	386	385	410	2,500
L. Joyce Hampers	333	387	320	361	422	391	2,214
Auditor							
A. Joseph DeNucci	467	538	419	433	464	434	2,755
Wm. "Bill" Robinson	249	284	297	291	329	338	1,788
Representative in Congress	0.40	705	000	004	700	010	0.077
Nicholas Mavroules	648	765	622	621	709	612	3,977
Councillor	400	504	404	461	482	488	0.040
John F. Markey	493 183	594 201	431 243	228	263	255	2,949 1,373
Senator in General Court	100	201	240	220	200	200	1,070
Walter J. Boverini	636	711	591	571	632	653	3.794
Representative in General Court	000	, , , ,	551	371	002	000	0,704
Lawrence R. Alexander	623	763	596	600	671	676	3,929
District Attorney	OLO	, 00	000	000	0,1	0,0	0,020
Kevin M. Burke	570	668	552	535	591	594	3,510
Sheriff — Essex County	0.0		772				2,3.0
Charles H. Reardon	589	642	536	529	552	597	3.445
	-000	٠	555	020	552	30.	5,

County Commissioner — Essex County								
Joseph A. Guthrie	169	203	225	215	244	259	1,315	
Raymond F. Reardon	522	553	436	434	459	436	2,840	
County Charter Commission — Sixth								
Jeffrey S. Blonder	588	647	531	525	590	611	3,492	
Question A								
Yes	390	410	363	437	458	477	2,535	
No	239	293	234	231	283	258	1,538	
Question #1	050	001	007	040	000	450	1.010	
Yes	252 484	221 673	237 493	240 556	206 665	156 607	1,312 3.478	
Question #2	404	0/3	430	550	000	007	5,476	
Yes	196	174	200	213	182	152	1,117	
No	559	721	556	597	696	717	3.846	
Question #3							0,0.0	
Yes	411	434	393	402	445	404	2.489	
No	313	431	339	385	408	428	2,304	
Question #4								
Yes	486	517	468	490	517	481	2,959	
No	244	339	242	283	335	352	1,795	
Question #5								
Yes	287	430	362	363	455	463	2,360	
No	478	480	398	446	435	409	2,646	
Question #6								
Yes	291	392	325	341	403	404	2,156	
No	412	459	375	435	448	422	2,551	
Question #7	445	500	455	477	470	410	0.700	
Yes	445 250	508 292	455 241	477 273	478 325	419 371	2,782 1.752	
	250	232	241	210	323	371	1,752	
Question #8	531	610	562	608	650	602	3,563	
No.	170	199	139	146	170	195	1,019	
Question #9							.,	
Yes	582	698	619	657	719	716	3,991	
No	103	111	71	91	102	86	564	

The retirement of June Morse in December, 1985 has left the Board of Election Commission without a fourth member. Mr. Donald Reid, Town Dog Officer was appointed in July, 1986 and resigned a short time later due to other commitments. As of this writing, a fourth member has not been appointed.

Conservation Commission

SARAH P. INGALLS, Chairman
DAVID DILISIO RICHARD P. MAYOR
LAWRENCE PICARARIELLO

DAVID MCCARTHY
C. WILLIAM TURNER

CHARLES WILKINSON

In 1986, two new members were appointed to the Conservation Commission by the Board of Selectmen. In January David DiLisio joined the Commission as there had been a vacancy occassioned by the resignation of Christopher Ratley.

The Conservation Commission held seven public hearings under the Wetland Protection Act, six of which resulted in Orders of Condition being issued by the Commission. One hearing was held on a Request for a Determination and the Commission gave a negative ruling, which indicated no further action was necessary by the Commission.

Throughout the year the members of the Commission made many on-site inspections. Some of these inspections were to properties where Orders of Condition had been or were about to be issued. Other inspections were made upon request for information regarding problems, or regarding possible future building plans adjacent to wetlands.

Members continue to monitor the town properties which are under their jurisdiction and attempt to keep ahead of the ever present problem of litter. In this connection the Commission would like to take this opportunity to thank the DPW for its cooperation.

Council on Aging

SHERRY T. CHAMBERLIN, Chairman

BARBARA CONCANNON (Chmn Pro Tem) VINCENT P. O'BRIEN (Chmn Pro Tem)
ELIZABETH GREELEY, Secretary

JOAN FRIED, R.N. HERMAN GOODWIN LORRAINE PELLITIER
MARTY PLUM DAVID ROCHE RUTH ROCHE HELEN SCHIFFMACHER

The Swampscott Council on Aging celebrated its 10th Anniversary in May which, coincidentally, was National Older American's Month. At that time, the Council received an appreciation plaque from Greater Lynn Senior Services in recognition of the Council's service to the elderly population of Swampscott.

The strength of the Council, which this year as in the past was derived from its volunteer workforce, was increased substantially by the appointments of David Roche in October and Lorraine Pelletier, Martin Plum, and Ruth Roche in December.

Although she remained a Council volunteer, Sherry Chamberlin resigned her Chairmanship in midyear. During the latter half of the year, the responsibilities of that post were shared by Barbara Concannon and Vincent P. O'Brien.

In addition, on recommendation of the Finance Committee, the 1986 Annual Town Meeting approved the employment of a part-time principal clerk to assist the Council with clerical support and by being available at the Senior Center to answer queries and disseminate information in a responsive manner. The Center is open from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., Monday through Friday.

The Council was pleased to receive a grant of \$6,685 under the State Council on Aging Formula Grant Program. These funds will be used to pay utilities for the Leon E. Abbott Senior Center during Fiscal Year 1987. Painting of the building was postponed until Spring 1987 because the Essex County Sheriff's Office was unable to provide the labor.

The Council on Aging has cooperated with and supported the Elections Commission in its quest to identify residents who are eligible for the Massachusetts Voter Hall of Fame; the Governor in his annual "Keep Moving" foot races; and the Swampscott Housing Authority in the filing of its applications for Chapter 667 (Housing for the Elderly) and Chapter 705 (Family Housing) funds.

The services provided or coordinated by the Council were made possible by the dedication of its volunteers and the assistance of Greater Lynn Senior Services professional staff. In addition to annual events - the Christmas Party, St. Patrick's Day Party, and Summer Picnic - participants enjoyed on-going social opportunities, beano, cards, movies, line-dancing, television, and trips. A referral service was provided in the areas of housing, health care, fuel assistance, and employment; and many seminars and lectures were offered on medicare and health-related, and advocacy topics. In cooperation with the Town Library, a library extension service was provided, and blood pressure clinics conducted bi-monthly.

Programs provided with the direct support of Greater Lynn Senior Services included daily hot lunches at the Center, meals-on-wheels, home care, outreach, companion, and transportation to medical appointments and to the Center nutrition site. The Council van provided transportation in connection with special events and regularly to a local market for food shopping.

The Council on Aging emphasizes again the vital role played in the accomplishment of its program objectives by support and cooperation of Town Departments - Fire, Health, Library, Police, and Public Works - and by the Jaycees and other civic groups, volunteers, and other interested citizens.

Swampscott Historical Commission

SYLVIA B. BELKIN, Chairman

LOUIS A. GALLO, Secretary MARILYN MARGULIUS, Treasurer DONALD J. WARNOCK, Senior Historian DAVID CALLAHAN BARBARA FULGHUM DOUGLAS MAITLAND

On December 16, 1986 the Swampscott Historical Commission and the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE) opened an exhibit at the Swampscott town hall, "From Inventor to Scientist: Elihu Thomson, 1885-1910." Focal point of the exhibit is a bronze replica of the gold Thomas Edison medal presented to Thomson in 1909 for his outstanding achievements in Engineering and Science. Dr. Nathan Cohn, 1982 Edison Medalist addressed guests at a gathering preceding the exhibit opening, as did Stephen Morehouse, IEEE Life Fellow, General Manager Eric Herz, and Ronald Kline, Director for the IEEE's Center for the History of Electrical Engineering. Selectman J. Christopher Callahan served as Master of Ceremonies. A reception for 100 guests followed at the town hall, where the exhibit is in place through June 1987.

Earlier in the year, the Commission presented a copy each of the Constitutional Law Dictionary, Volume I to the high school library and to the Swampscott Public Library in memory of town historian Emily Devitt. A memorial service for Emily Devitt was conducted by her family and friends at the Swampscott cemetary chapel.

To complete the Fish House restoration, the Commission and architect David Fried commissioned Carl A. Goddard of Nahant to carve two wooden anchor plaques replacing those which had been on the Fish House for many years and which had suffered irreparable damage through weather and time. The new plaques have been duplicated into aluminum molds by a Salem foundry and they have been treated with a special finish. In the spring they will be mounted on the Humphrey Street facade of the Fish House, at which time they will be painted and the colors in the town seal above it renewed. Money for the painting was awarded to the Commission in a grant by the Swampscott Arts Council.

Recreation Commission

ANDREW B. HOLMES - Chairman

MARIE J. CLARKE ANTHONY DELLI-SANTI MARY JANR RIDDELL

BERNARD O. BLOOM SHERMAN FREEDMAN BRUCE M. WHITTIER

WILLIAM J. BUSH, Coordinator

PATRICIA PEDRO, Secretary

In keeping with the policy of the Recreation Commission to provide worthwhile leisure-time activities for all age groups in the community, we continue to improve and expand on programs offered. Programs sponsored directly by the Commission include: Parking Areas, Beaches and Lifeguards, Adult and Youth Tennis, Youth and Adult Basketball, Gymnastics, Teen Fitness and Conditioning, Youth and Adult Sailing, Track and Field, and Playground activities. The yearly participation in these programs continues to be excellent. So as to minimize cost, the Commission continues to maintain its fee schedule for all programs, with total amounts collected reaching a high of \$10,377.00 during this past fiscal year.

The many demands made on Parks and Fields by growing numbers of groups has caused some problems, but by sensible scheduling, many major problems were solved.

The support of Commission sponsored Town Meeting Articles by Finance Committee and Town Meeting members has resulted in finishing resurfacing the Tennis Courts at Jackson Park and improvements to the Austin Park facilities.

The Commission wishes to thank the Board of Public Works, the Department of Public Works and their staff for the maintenance of equipment in our facilities; the School Administration for the use of their facilities and all the personnel needed to conduct our programs.

With the future cooperation of the community, the Recreation Commission will strive to meet the needs of Swampscott residents.

Veterans' Day Committee

WILLIAM McDERMOTT, Chairman CHARLES POPP, Veterans' Agent

Veterans' Day was observed on November 11, 1986 at 11:00 am at the World War II Monument on the Mall. After invocation and prayers by the Rev. John H. Barrett, Jr., Church of the Holy Name, Episcopal, Christopher Callahan, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen spoke in behalf of the Town.

The ceremony concluded with a Ritual by the VFW, Post 1240 firing squad, and taps by James Jezowski, a Swampscott High student. A wreath was placed on the Memorial, and an Open House was held at the VFW Post on Pine Street.

Department of Civil Defense

RICHARD E. MAITLAND, Director

The Swampscott Civil Defense Department continues to upgrade its ability to provide better communications with other local, state and federal emergency management organizations. We have installed a new state of the art computerized visual printout system. This system will provide printed messages via radio link with radio amateur stations throughout the nation. We are seeking volunteers who would make the following equipment available during disaster situations:

Four wheel drive vehicles equipped with radios or mobile phones and people who have access to portable or mobile telephone.

Please call Swampscott Civil Defense if you have this equipment available for use during an emergency.

Thank you.

Metropolitan Area Planning Council

ROBERT E. PERRY, Chairman

Swampscott is a valued member of the Metropolitan Area Planning Coucil (MAPC), which consists of 101 cities and towns in the metropolitan Boston area. Swampscott's contribution of 18.1 per capital (for this year, \$2,510) helped to provide technical assistance to Swampscott other member communities. With Swampscott's participation, the Council was able to continue its involvement in land use, economic development, housing, transportation, and environmental preservation issues, forming and implementing policies which benefit the the metropolitan region

The Town of Swampscott benefitted from the following regional plans, policies and programs:

the update of the statewide MDPW State Highways Map.

update of the Transportation improvement Program, required to maintain eligibility for federal highway funds.

a study of Route 128 and surrounding communities, still in process;

the study of the shortfall of local funds for roadway main tenance;

the Traffic Volume Data file, a comprehensive collection of traffic volume counts and other information useful to highway planning departments and other engineers;

MAPC's Pavement Management Manual, aproject to help highway superintendents determine how to efficiently expend local roadway budgets.

Several other publications were also produced by MAPC which were also beneficial to Swampscott. *Inclusionary Housing and Linkage Programs in Metropolitan Boston*, a useful guide for communities concerned with the issues of affordable housing. *The Community Profile Series*, published by MAPC's Economic Development and Data Analysis department, contains demographic data, including population and employment projections, municipal finances, industrial and commercial surveys, land use maps (with comparisons to 1950), and other information for Swampscott, as well as 100 other communities.

As the Swampscott MAPC representative, it has been a pleasure participating in some of the planning issues that involve the Town and its 100 neighboring communities in the metropolitan Boston area.

Phillips Park Planning Committee

RICHARD BAKER, Chairman

BARNEY BLOOM RHONDA K. TARMY JOSEPH CARDILLO BRUCE WHITTIER

The Phillips Park Planning Committee was appointed by the Moderator to recommend improvements to the Phillips Park complex. The above committee has met over the past year on a monthly basis and would like to make the following three recommendations:

- 1. That a 3 to 5 year plan be approved to make the following changes:
 - a. add an all-weather Track
 - b. install a fitness course
 - c. renovate and add to the Field House

boys and girls locker rooms area for professional teaching instruction trainers room

- d. upgrade and improve the playgroud area
- e. increase the number of basketball hoops
- that a new committee be appointed, called the Building Needs Committee, to continue our work and to examine all possible grants and funding
- 3. that up to \$15,000. be appropriated for consultants, architects, and engineers to lay-out, develop, and study the Phillips Park Complex.

We had a public hearing on October 9, 1986 and received input from many residents regarding what they would like at Phillips Park. We met with both the School Committee and the Board of Public Works (co-sponsors of Article 60-1986) for their input on Phillips Park and we believe they are in agreement with our recommendations. We sincerely feel these changes should be made for the benefit of all residents in Swampscott. The *safety factor* alone requires we put in a new track and all other changes recommended are changes the should have been made 5 years ago. We also feel that all Town Meeting members should have the opportunity to view the present Field House and we would be willing to hold an open house either this year or next for an on-site inspection. Our committee is also in favor of the purchase of the Sawtelle property for town use.

Swampscott War Memorial Scholarship Fund

Trustees
ERNEST MANCHIN, Chairman
MRS. MARY W. COOPER, Secretary
PATSY J. LOSANO DO

JOHN M. LILLY PHILIP A. BRINE, Jr. DOUGLAS F. ALLEN
DAVID SHERMAN

The Trustees submit their 36th annual report for the year 1986.

We are grateful and thank every donor for your Memorial Gift. It is good to see so many Swampscott people helping other Swampscott people with their college education. Although this Memorial is dedicated to Swampscott Veterans, the only benefit from the Memorial go to some present and future Swampscott graduates of High School who continue on to Higher education. By your donation you have created your own perpetual Scholarship Fund.

MY FAVORITE TEACHER MEMORIAL GIFT (other memorial gifts welcome):

 ${\it Louise C. Stanley (Stanley School named for her)--Ernest\,Manchin--\,Alice\,Durgin--\,Minnie\,Pagnotta}$

THE HONOR ROLL OF SPECIAL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

Christopher W. Ratley, a scholarship recipient, in memory of his mother, Priscilla Waldo Papin, who wished to honor her Swampscott High School classmates veterans of World War II.

The "Two Sisters Memorial Scholarship" in memory of Eleanor M. (Currie) Ludlam and A.M. Florence (Currie) Coraine. The memorial gifts were received from their husbands, and others, both veterans of WWII, William A. Ludlam and Natale Coraine. All four were graduated from Swampscott High School.

Wayfarers Masonic Lodge--(35 previously listed)in memory of: Warren Earl, Frederick M. Russel, Antonio Squillari, Eric G. Olson, George W. Crane, Holmes Ambrose, Stanton M. Ferguson, Robert K. Newhall, Winthrop E. Sears, Charles N. Benson, Robert Bailey, George L. Dunn, GeorgeW. Howell, Charles A Worthen, Jr.

THE HONOR ROLL OF SPECIAL DOORS AND FUND RAISERS

Lee A. Santry in memory of her husband, James W. Santry, Jr., former Town Counsel and Town Meeting member for many years. WWII veteran

Natale Coraine/in memory of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Tommasco Corriere-Coraine. WWII veteran

David Sherman, / in memory of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Harry Sherman.

Many friends, in memory of John R. Cooper, WWII veteran, former Trustee of this Memorial and Post Commander of Leon E. Abbott Post A.L.

Marie Corleto Chiancone in memory of her husband Alphonse Chiancone, WWI veteran and former officer of Leon E. Abbott Post A.L.

Thomas J. Cahill Jr. PhD., a scholarship recipient, in memory of his father, Thomas J. Cahill, WWII veteran and past Commander of Leon E. Abbott Post A.L.

Mary W. Cooper, John M. Lilly, Patsy J. Losano, Douglas F. Allen, Philip A. Brine, Jr., David Sherman, ernest Manchin, all Trustees of this Memorial fund, in memory of Bertrand Roger, former Principal of Swampscott High School and WWII veteran and great friend of this Memorial.

In memory of Mary Manchin Silvestri, a Lynn resident and a former donor, memorial gifts received from many relatives and friends.

In memory of John R. Reardon, active for many years in Swampscott Little League, as Vice President and Manager.

Enid K. Lindsey in memory of her husband, Ralph I. Lindsey a WWI veteran who was active in Town affairs. He served as Selectman, Park Commissionor, Assistant Football coach, Town Meeting member, Veterans affairs, etc.

Vincent P. O'Brien in memory of his wife, Virginia O'Brien, R.N. Mrs. O'Brien was a WWII veteran, served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy. She was graduated from the Yale School of Nursing where she taught after receiving her Masters Degree. Mrs. O'Brien ws one of the original nursing instructors at Salem College. She also taught at Boston College Graduate School of Nursing and was a former chief nurse at the Veterans Administration. She was honored by the Lynn Visiting Nurse Association for her work there.

(See 1985 Town of Swampscott Annual Report for other entries)

DURING THE YEAR MEMORIAL GIFTS WERE RECEIVED FROM:

Angelo Losano, Marie Pagnotti, Ernest Manchin, Eva Peretsman, Marie Carleto Chiancone, Shirley F. and Peter A. Sawin, Ida S. and Joseph Pinto, Edmund Silvestri, Loretta and Vitto Pierro, Gloria and William A. Ludlam, Natale Coraine, Louise Benevento, Ida S. Pinto, Marie Pagnotti, Calantha Sears, Carl, Jean, and Sandra Reardon, Joseph Pinto,

MEMORIAL GIFTS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR HONORED THE MEMORY OF:

A.M. Florence Coraine, Eleanor W. Ludlam, Theodore H. Gilman, Eleanore W. Ludlan and A.M. Florence Coraine, John L. Allen, Norman L. Lynch, Antonio Braccio, John P. Pagnotti, Norman L. Lynch Lewis E. Frost, Arther Vray, Winthrop E. Sears, Marshall Finness, Ralph I. Lindsey, Reno S. Bisegna, Virginia M. O'Brien, Nathan Perry, Alphonse Chiancone, Bernard D. Bufalino, Charles Perkins, "The Two Sisters Memorial" Eleanor M. (Currie) Ludlam and A.M. Florence (Currie) Coraine, Charles Perkins, Christine DiPietro, Wallace C. Fessenden, Mildred Manchin Pinto Faella, Clara Bufalino, Capt. Nathan Perry, Thelma A. Frost, Mary T. Pagnotta, Henry, Sarah and James Manchin, Howard Douglas Fowlie.

EIGHT TUITION SCHOLARSHIPS TOALING \$2100 WERE AWARDED TO:

\$500 Jennifer A. Doyle—Ripon College

300 David J. Spofford-Northeastern University

300 Bruce M. Whittier Jr.—Merrimack University

200 Paul E. Giarruso-Cornell University

200 John A. Cambece—American International College

200 Laura L. Cardonna-Salem State College

200 Beth A. Fiory—Salem State College

200 David J. Greenbaum-Salem State College

To date 144 Swampscott students have been awarded tuition scholarships. The Town of Swampscott appropriated \$20,000 for this Veterans Memorial and the Memorial has "paid back" by way of scholarships awards a total of \$35,700.

TO ALL DONORS:As this is a perpetual Memorial your donation will forever continue to produce income to provide for future tuition scholarship awards. The recipients of the awards, in effect, thank you and the Swampscott Veterans who have made this Memorial possible. The Memorial provides a means for Swampscott people, and others, for helping Swampscott people.

The Trustees held meetings at the Public Library. The gross balance on Dec. 31, 1986 was \$60,085.13

Donations which are tax deductible, may be made payable to Swampscott War Memorial Scholarship Fund and sent to:

Ernest Manchin, Chairman, 44 Norfolk Ave., Swampscott, MA 01907

Personnel Board

PAUL E. GARLAND, Chairman

MRS. ROGER D. WHITTEMORE, Jr., Clerk

KEITH A. CALLAHAN PETER C. McCARRISTON GERALD FREEDMAN

In accordance with Section 3 (f) of the Personnel Board By-Laws, the Personnel Board herewith submits its twenty-seventh annual report to the Board of Selectmen and to the citizens of the Town of Swampscott.

The Personnel Board met several times during the past year to act on matters brought before it by various boards, department heads, and individuals. Subesequent decisons were made and implemented, and a number of articles were sponsored in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

The Board wishes to thank all town boards and individuals who have given us assistance and cooperation during the year.

Contributory Retirement Board

EDWARD F. RICCIO, Chairman THOMAS F. MALONEY, Appointed Member KEITH A. CALLAHAN, Secretary, Ex-Officio Member

The Board is pleased to report on the highlights of its activities for 1986.

Contributory Retirement Allowances paid during the year amounted to \$1,297,811.01. Of this amount in addition to the employee's contribution, the State paid \$136,810.17, the entire amount of annual Cost of Living adjustments added to each of the last four years. The Housing Authority contributed \$16,840.00.

Additionally, allowance equal to \$375,732.40 per year in Non-Contributory Pensions were in effect. Of this amount \$31,250 is billed to other Systems and the State pays \$40,122 for Cost of Living adjustments.

A list of Ledger Balances as of 6/30/86 is included in the Town Accountant Report.

Greater detail is available in the Annual Report submitted to the State, a copy of which is available in the Town Accounting Office.

Dog Officer - Animal Control

FRANCES A. DUBE

Dogs Licensed 1986	938	Dogs returned to Owners30			
Licenses Revoked	2	Dogs P.T.S 5			
Citations Issued	128	Dogs Adopted 5			
Dogs Caught	70	Cats P.T.S			
Dogs Confined	35	Cats Adopted3			
Complaints Received	582	Cats Transported to H.A.H 3			
	OFFENSES (CHARGED			
Leash Law	98	Excessive Barking 3			
Not Licensed	24	Beach Violations 2			
Pooper Scooper	1				
Complaints to Selectman under Chap. 140 Sec. 157					
Hearings Held		1			
Animals ordered removed from town					
MISCELLANEOUS					
Accidents involving dogs and	cats	5			
Injured or sick animals transported to H.A.H.					
(Hawthorne Animal Hospital)10					

INCOME

Animals taken to Animal Rescue League (A.R.L.)...

Dog License Fees	
Fines	\$1,220.00

I wish to thank the following people very much for all their help during my first year as dog officer. The Board of Selectman, The Town Clerk and secretaries of that office, The Police Chief and his department, Carl Reardon who very capably assumed the duties of the dog officer in my absence, the residents who complied with the by-laws of the town to help make my job easier, Doctor Freedman and his staff at Hawthorne Animal Hospital.

As far as needs go, a truck for the dog officer would be nice, and the cooperation of the town residents in obeying the town by-laws, especially the leash law and the pooper scooper law.

North Shore Regional Vocational School District

VEEDER C. NELLIS, Swampscott Representative

North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School is currently in its eleventh year of operation as a vocational-technical high school at 20 Balch Street in Beverly. The school provides, to all students, both academic instruction leading to a high school diploma and vocational training leading to a vocational certificate. Students who successfully complete their programs of studies receive both a high school diploma and a vocational certificate.

ENROLLMENT

Enrollment, as of October 1, 1986 was 433 students in grades nine through twelve. We are pleased to report that the ninth grade enrollment as of October 1, 1986, reflects one more student than October 1, 1985 ninth grade enrollment, no mean feat given an eleven percent decrease region-wide incoming ninth graders.

The enrollment from Swampscott totals eighteen (18) students, fourteen (14) males and four (4) females.

GRADUATION

Seventy-eight (78) students received high school diplomas and vocational certificates at the tenth annual graduation exercises, held in the gymnasium on June 8, 1986. One hundred percent (100%) of the graduates were placed in trade related jobs, the military or further education.

CURRICULUM MODIFICACTION

As a result of Basic Skills Test results and results of a newly institued achievement testing program, the math curriculum was augmented by a new course, Fundamentals of Math, which was first offered during the 1985-86 school year. This course is designed to meet the needs of students who have not yet mastered basic math concepts. A course in Study Skills was initiated into the ninth grade curriculum in the 1985-86 school year and computer literacy was added to the ninth grade curriculum in the 1986-87 school year. The health curriculum for grades 9 through 12 is currently under review, as well.

Seventeen vocational shops continue to offer quality vocational-technical training to students. Although no new shops have been added in several years, the curriculum for each existing shop is continuously updated, based upon recommendations from employers and members of the Program Advisory Committees, as well as the instructors' first-hand experience in the field as they participate in professional development programs.1

All teachers are participating in a series of curriculum workshops during this school year to review our total curriculum, both academic and vocational, in light of the Curriculum Assessment Test results which were received this fall and the other assessment data we have available. The goal is to strengthen and/or modify instruction and teaching strategies to provide for the needs of all the students at North Shore Regional.

FUNDING

Funding for the programs at North Shore Regional continues to be a delicate balancing act, as it is for most communities in the post-Proposition 2 1/2 era. The new Local Aid which was distributed in the spring of 1986 to all member communities provided some much-needed relief. However, the Committee and the administration realize that a permanent solution provided by a more equitable funding formula at the state level is needed, and they are working toward that goal. The District Committee continues its attempts to be fiscally responsible while still maintaining a high level of commitment to quality eduation for all the students at North Shore Regional. The Committee is urging support for Senate Bill S-271, An

Act To Improve Vocational Education, in this year's legislature. Passage of this bill would effectively result in a reduction of assessments to North Shore Regional member communities.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

The original ten-year lease for the USM property expired in the fall of 1986. The first five-year option was exercised by the Committee at that time, and will be in effect through the fall of 1991.

The Building Needs Sub-committee has actively sought permanent quarters for North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School for the last three years. Many options have been explored extensively. Currently, the Building Needs Sub-committee is negotiating with the Emhart Corporation, the parent company of USM, for the purchase of the portion of the USM facility which the school currently occupies. The Committee is also working with the School Building Assistance Bureau and the Legislature to ensure maximum funding, should the purchase become feasible.

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS

North Shore Regional's varsity basketball team made the quarter-finals of the Commonwealth Athletic Conference tournament during the 1984-85 season, and shared the honors of co-champs of the league with Lynn Tech during the 1985-86 season. Two players were named to the league All-Star Team and the basketball coach, Doug Hoak, was named coach of the year. The number of students playing basketball this season has necessitated the creation of a freshman team, in addition to the varsity and junior varsity teams.

Soccer, cross-country, baseball and softball teams all compete successfully in league competition and grow in numbers and wins each season.

Our cheerleading squad participated, this summer, in its first cheerleading camp and is prepared to dazzle the spectators with new routines.

CAREER EXPLORATION

The ninth grade exploratory program enabled 90 students to explore a total of 6 shops each in the first three quarters of the 1985-86 school year. This exploration, coupled with a Career Guidance Seminar series offered on a bi-weekly basis to all freshmen through the Guidance Department, provides students with the necessary information and hands-on experience to make realistic and informed career choices.

SPECIAL NEEDS

Services are provided to over 160 special need students who are mainstreamed into regualr shop settings and many regular academic classes. A team of well-trained specialists provides for the individual learning needs of these students, and provides support, where necessary, in academic and related theory areas. These specialists work closely with the vocational teachers to ensure that students derive the maximum benefit from their total programs at North Shore.

Resort Services, a substantially separate program for students whose special needs preclude their mainstreaming in regular academic and shop areas, provides a fully integrated program of academic instruction, daily living skills, and occupational training to approximately fourteen students. The staff works closely with other social service agencies to provide a smooth transition at the conclusion of students' programs at North Shore Regional.

PLACEMENT EFFORT

North Shore Regional's placement record has been consistently high. A well-developed co-operative work experience for seniors in good standing and a reputation among local

employers provides many opportunities for successful placement of students. Employer testimony, as well as a recent statewide survey of employer satisfaction with vocation school graduates, indicate that the level of employer satisfaction with the graduates of North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School is extremely high. Further, many of our graduates are now employers on the North Shore and provide jobs for new graduates.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

CHAPTER 74 AUDIT

A Chapter 74 audit of the vocational programs operated by North Shore Regional was conducted during the 1984-85 school year. All programs were found to be in compliance with the Chapter 74 guidelines, which govern vocational-technical education in Massachusetts.

HOUSE BUILDING PROGRAM

An outside house building program was initiated in the fall of 1983. Since that time, houses have been built by the junior and senior carpentry classes for residents of the District in Gloucester, Manchester, and, during the current school year, Magnolia. The level of enthusiasm generated in students by this program is tremendous, and it provides a local would-be homeowner the opportunity to have a quality home constructed at a very reasonable cost.

OUTSIDE PROJECTS

In addition to the house building program, several shops take on outside projects, primarily for municipalities and non-profit agencies. Among the projects undertaken in the last several years by students from North Shore Regional are a handicapped ramp at the First United Methodist Church in Hamilton, renovations to the Topsfield Town Hall, construction of storage spaces at the Cutler School in Wenham, renovations at the Lynnfield Public Library, the Swampscott Public Library and Wenham Town Hall, reconstruction of the band stand in Manchester, and replacement of damaged flooring in the Salem High School Auditorium. Additional projects in other member communities are underway, or scheduled for completion during the 1986-87 school year.

INCENTIVE AID MANAGEMENT STUDY

As a result of a joint meeting held with representatives of the Salem, Beverly and Gloucester Public Schools and North Shore Regional Vocational School District, a grant to study the delivery of vocational education on the North Shore was sought and awarded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. A consultant, Dr. Romeo O. Marquis, of Cape Elizabeth, Maine, was hired under the grant to perform the study. He has conferred closely with the four school systems in formulating his recommendations, which were presented in their final form in January of 1987. This important study could have a farreaching impact on the delivery of vocational education services on the North Shore in the years to come.

EVENING ADULT EDUCATION

The Evening Adult Education Division of North Shore Regional Vocational School District serves yearly over one thousand residents of the District. Over forty courses, ranging from specific skill training and retraining to home improvement and creative arts, are offered each of two semesters each year. This program operates at no cost to the District Committee, and obviously fills a largely felt need for many adults in the region.

SUMMARY

North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical School District provides a much-needed alternative form of education for students on the North Shore who wish to learn a trade or technical skill. It serves its member communities in diverse ways, the most notable of which are providing a continuous flow of young, highly skilled workers who are prepared to take their places as contributing members of society and valuable citizens of their communities, providing opportunities for new skill development for the adult population of the region, and providing low-cost, high quality renovations to municipal facilities throughout the region.

GOALS and OBJECTIVES of the NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- To develop students who will have respect for themselves and for others and who will become participating and contributing members of society.
- To recruit and maintain a superior instructional staff which demonstrates the capacity for flexibility and growth.
- 3. To establish a guidance and counseling program which will help students to get the most from their vocational school experience as well as to help them learn to meet the many challenges life has to offer.
- 4. To insure that course offerings are sufficiently flexible both laterally and vertically to allow each student to select a program suitable to his needs and capabilities. In addition, each student shall be encouraged to participate in those activities which will help him to develop culturally.
- 5. To develop programs for children with special or exceptional needs so that they may become as independent as possible.
- To encourage the development and organization of a region-wide career education program.
- To develop an active, working, and cooperative relationship with industry and with other educational institutions for both students and teachers. This should result in the maintenance of a high motivation for both.
- To establish advisory committees to assure up-to-date curriculum, facilities and equipment.
- To develop an extensive resource center offering a wide range of reference and enrichment materials of all types for both students in the school and for those involved in any regional career education program.
- To establish continuing educational programs for adults and others interested in upgrading their skills or learning new ones.
- To utilize school facilities fully. This would suggest evening and summer programs and would indicate study of innovative operational plans such as trimester, etc.
- To work closely with existing vocational schools in developing a composit curriculum which is of maximum benefit to the students of all cities and towns in the district.
- 13. To establish, maintain, and foster close and open relationships with the cities and towns for the benefit of all the citizens of the region.

IN MEMORIAN

Linda M. Kerr School Department Sept., 1968 - March, 1986 Died March 4, 1986

Laura M. Darling School Department Sept. 1966 - Aug. 1979 Died June 14, 1986

Charles H. Bickford Police Department April, 1951 - July, 1983 Died August 28, 1986

Alice T. Durgin School Department Sept., 1916 - June, 1961 Died Sept. 8, 1986

Margaret M. D'Agnese Dept. of Public Works Dec., 1968 - Nov. 30, 1972 Died Sept. 14, 1986

Accounting Department	. /1	Public Library Trustees	109
Appeals, Board of	128	Public Works, Board of	103
Assessors, Board of	100		
		Recreation Commission	140
Buildings, Inspector of	120	Regional Vocational School	148
Civil Defense, Department of	141	School Department	105
Conservation Commission	137	Selectmen, Board of	. 21
Contributory Retirement Board	146	Swampscott Historical Commission	139
Council on Aging	138	Swampscott War Memorial	
		Scholarship Fund	144
Dog Officer - Animal Control	147		
		Town Clerk	. 22
Election Commissioners, Board of	128	Town Collector	. 64
		Town Counsel	
Fire Department	117	Town Meeting Attendance	
Forest Warden		Town Meeting Members	
		Town Officers Appointed	
General Information	. 2	Town Officers Elected	
		Town Warrant	
Harbormaster	119	Treasurer	
Health, Board of	112		
Housing Authority			
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Veterans Day Committee	141
In Memoriam	152	Veterans Services, Department of	126
MAPC	142		
		Weights and Measures,	
Personnel Board	146	Inspector of	127
Planning Board		Wires, Inspector of	127
Phillips Park Planning Committee			
Police Department			

PRINTED BY

IRVING GRAPHICS PUBLISHING & PRINTING Book Binders and Book Restorers Braintree, Massachusetts







